Admission documents: male and female

Publication/Creation

1909

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/qemgnamk

License and attribution

You have permission to make copies of this work under a Creative Commons, Attribution license.

This licence permits unrestricted use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original author and source are credited. See the Legal Code for further information.

Image source should be attributed as specified in the full catalogue record. If no source is given the image should be attributed to Wellcome Collection.

Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
https://wellcomecollection.org

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Coundty *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Donald Macvean residing at 12 Glencairn Drive, Pollokshields. humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Watson Macvean your Petitioner's (2) daughter residing at 12 Glencairn Drive Pollokshields is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Watson Macvean to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Donald Macvean

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 2nd (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Watson Macvean
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 21 on 16 Mar 1909
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Typist
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Member of Campbell U.F.C.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	12 Glencairn Drive Pollokshields
7. Place where Found and Examined,	12 Glencairn Drive Pollokshields & Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	Six months
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Not previously under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Six months
13. Supposed Cause,	Adolescence
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Suicidal
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Donald Macvean 12 Glencairn Dr. Pollokshields no insane member of family
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 2nd day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) Donald Macvean

T. & A. C.—June 1906.

P. 8

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Erskine being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum 1127 Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Watson Maxwell Spinster 12 Glencairn Drive Pollokshields and that the said Margaret Watson Maxwell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

she is very incoherent and irrelevant in her statements and professes herself as being 'all mixed up'. She describes operations which she says were performed by Doctor for stretching her wrists. All the treatment she has had has been making her worse and believes her case is hopeless while she does not make any definite complaint of illness.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The nurse informed me that she had been told by the patient's father that she had attempted suicide on more than on occasion she had placed herself on the railway and sustained an injury to her leg

Name and Medical Designation, James Erskine, M.B., Ch.M.

Place of Abode, 357 Bath Street, Glasgow.

DATED this third day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James William White being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Glencairn Drive Pollokshields in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Watson Maxwell and that the said Margaret Watson Maxwell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Speaks often of grandiose schemes which are non existent.
Attempts suicide as a remedy for mental hopelessness

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

By father:- Suicide attempted on two occasions
By Nurse:- Hears voices urging self destruction
Found with rope round neck in self contrived

Name and Medical Designation, James William White, M.B., Ch.M.

Place of Abode, 2 Royal Park Terrace

DATED this third day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine.

J.G.P.B.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James William White,
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine &c
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 12 Glencairn Drive, Pollokshields
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Margaret Watson Macvean, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James William White

DATED this Second day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Margaret Watson Macvean to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature Donald Macvean

Address 12 Glencairn Dr

Date 2nd Jany 1909

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Aitken Welsh Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Donald Macvean 12 Glencairn Drive, Pollokshields, Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of James Erskine and James William White being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Watson Macvean, 12 Glencairn Drive, Pollokshields, Glasgow. Paupers. Farmers daughter and that the said Margaret Watson Macvean is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Watson Macvean as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Watson Macvean which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, if a Pauper, state
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fourth day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

J.G.P.B.

[Signature] J A Welsh

11.170

Margaret Watson MacVean

Admd 2nd January 1909

Mr Lee Munro

Warrant Sent to Dr Osmond

27/6/12

46 . 3 . 13 183 . 18 . 7
39 . 2 . 5 87 15 - 72

46
112
672
448
84
13
5449

39
112
1008
336
56
3
4479

Glasgow Royal Asylum.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of Sarah Sparrow Cunningham residing at Aboukir Villa. Bridge of Allan — humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Cunningham your Petitioner's (3) Father residing at above address with her is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Cunningham to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Sarah S. Cunningham

DATED this 9 th (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine year

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Cunningham
2. Sex and Age,	44.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Cashier.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	90 Great George St. Hillhead Glas.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Aboukir Villa Bridge of Allan.
8. Length of time Insane,	About one year
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	46
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	— Glasgow. —
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	1 Year
13. Supposed Cause,	Injury to head.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	At times
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sarah Sparrow Cunningham Aboukir Villa Stirling Rd Bridge of Allan.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 6 th day of January One thousand nine hundred and 9

(To be signed by the party applying) Sarah S. Cunningham

P. P.

T. & A. C.—March 1908.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Haldane being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Aberdeen University & Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Aberkier Villa Bridge of Allan in the County of Stirling separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Cunningham Aberkier Villa Bridge of Allan and that the said John Cunningham is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has fixed delusions. Imagines that he is being Constantly followed & persecuted by Voices urging him to do Violence and says he sees people looking through the walls of his bedroom & Workshop kind. Imagines he has lost a large annuity.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse Ellis his attendant says he is very impatient at times quite Dangerous, has on several occasions attacked her without knowing who she was & having no recollection of doing so

Name and Medical Designation, William Haldane M.D. F.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode, Bridge of Allan

DATED this 31st day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Samuel Macfarlane Sloan being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of Aberdeen University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Aberkir Villa. Bridge of Allan in the County of Stirling separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Cunningham Aberkir Villa Bridge of Allan and that the said John Cunningham is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Fixed delusions. Imagines he hears voices coming through the wall commanding him to attack people and says he has enemies down who are trying to lead him astray. He also imagines he has lost a large sum of money and that he is now almost a pauper

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse Ellis states that he is subject to attacks of acute mania and has on several occasions used violence against his Attendants by attacking them with his fists

Name and Medical Designation, Samuel Macfarlane Sloan M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, Delvina Dumblane

DATED this 6th day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine

SMSPB.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Haldane being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Bridge of Allan in the County of Stirling, seen and personally examined John Cunningham, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

William Haldane M.D.

Dated this 8th day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein John Cunningham to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Daughter

Signature Sarah Sparrow Cunningham

Address Aboukir Villa Bridge of Allan

Date January 6th 1909

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison Mackenzie Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Sarah Sparrow Cunningham, Aboukir Villa, Bridge of Allan Certificates under the hands of William Haldane and Samuel Macfarlane Sloan being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) John Cunningham, Aboukir Villa, Bridge of Allan and that the said John Cunningham is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Cunningham as a patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Glasgow, and I authorize ~~the~~ his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Cunningham which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated [at Glasgow] this eighth day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine years

To the Physician Superintendent,
Glasgow Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

[Signature] A O M Mackenzie.

11.122

John Cunningham

Admd 7th Janry 1909

C

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Mary A. Ritchie residing at 21 main street, Renton,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Alex^r Ritchie, also residing at 21 main St Ren^n your Petitioner's (3) Husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Alexander Ritchie to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Hayo and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mary A Ritchie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this twelfth (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Alexander Ritchie
2. Sex and Age,	male. 56 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Master Baker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	21 main St Renton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	21 main St Renton
8. Length of time Insane,	4 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	56
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	no previously under examination + treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Influenza.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Mary A Ritchie, 21 main St, Renton. wife.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this twelfth day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) Mary A Ritchie

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Robert Henning Cullen being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 21 Main St Renton in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Alexander Ritchie residing with Mrs Baker 21 Main St Renton and that the said James Alex^r Ritchie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He inflicted a severe wound in his throat last night in an effort to Commit Suicide. He has been subject to fits of depression for some months.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife tells me that the depression & excitement at times are very marked.

Name and Medical Designation, John Robert Henning Cullen.

Place of Abode, Alexandria House, Alexandria

DATED this Twelfth day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Colville Wilson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 21 Main Street Renton in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Alexander Ritchie residing there and that the said James Alexander Ritchie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is dull apathetic taciturn & resistive. He inflicted a wound on his throat and resisted efforts by me to ably dressings.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Andrew Colville Wilson M.D.

Place of Abode, Renton

DATED this Twelfth day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Robert Fleming Cullen being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 21 Main St Kenton in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Glasgow.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. R. F. Cullen.

DATED this Twelfth day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein James Alexander Ritchie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address Mary A Ritchie

Date 12th January 1909.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Boyd Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mary A. Ritchie 21 Main Street, Kenton Certificates under the hands of John Robert Fleming Cullen and Andrew Colville Wilson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Alexander Ritchie, 21 Main Street, Kenton, Petitioners Husband and that the said James Alexander Ritchie is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Alexander Ritchie as a patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Alexander Ritchie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow.] this Fifteenth day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine

To the Superintendent of the (8) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] John Boyd

11,123

James Alexander Pikeho

Acknd 13th January 1909

C

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark — *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Alexander Turnbull Craig residing at 18, Derby Crescent, Glasgow. humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Miss Agnes Craig your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at 3, Woodside Terrace Glasgow. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for Treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Miss Agnes Craig to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A. T. Craig

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this ~~16~~ 17th (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Craig.
2. Sex and Age,	Female - About 50.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Spinster. No occupation.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	London.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	London and Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Six weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	December 1908
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 50
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),	never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About 6 weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	~~For~~ Want of employment and too little Income,
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	~~Glasgow~~
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	A. T. Craig. 18 Derby Crescent Glasgow. Many years ago eldest sister slight attack.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest Admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this ~~14~~ 17th day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine.

A. T. C. 16 *(To be signed by the Party applying)* A. T. Craig.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Alexander M.D.
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, University of Aberdeen
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Woodside Terrace, Glasgow. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Craig 3 Woodside Terrace, Glasgow and that the said Agnes Craig is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Refusal to speak or answer any question

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Is violent at times
Refused food and had the fed
Actions suggestive of suicidal inclination.
This information was got from her friends

Name and Medical Designation, John Alexander M.D.

Place of Abode, 5 Grosvenor Terrace Glasgow

DATED this fifteenth day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Henry Cornette Lowson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine M.B. Univ. of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Woodside Terrace Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Craig 3 Woodside Terrace Glasgow and that the said Agnes Craig is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The expression is melancholy, apathetic. at times furtive. She is taciturn - will not speak nor answer any question

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her friends tell me the patient will not attempt to feed herself. will not speak in answer to questions. but has said "She has done some wrong & has no right to be called Agnes Craig since she became a Jew".

Name and Medical Designation, Henry Cornette Lowson M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 5 St James Terrace Glasgow.

DATED this 16th day of January One thousand nine hundred nine

JGPB

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Henry Garnett Wilson
being (1) L.R.C.S. Ed. & L.R.F.P.S. Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 3 Woodside Terrace Glasgow
in the County of Lanark
, seen and personally examined agnes Craig
, and that the said Person is of Unsound Mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) State Place of Examination.
(3) State Place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

Henry Garnett Wilson

DATED this 16th day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein agnes Craig
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature, A. T. Craig

Address, Glasgow

A.T.C. 16th *Date,* 14th January 1909

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Aitken Welsh (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Burnhull Craig, 18 Derby Crescent, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Alexander and Henry Garnet Wilson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) agnes Craig, 3 Woodside Terrace, Glasgow, Petitioner's Sister
and that the said Agnes Craig
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Agnes Craig
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Craig
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eighteenth day of January One thousand nine hundred nine.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

JGPB.

[*Signature*], J. Welsh.

11,124

Agnes Craig

Adm^d 16^th Jany 05

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of Patrick Aylmer 13 Bellgrove Street Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Annie Collins or Aylmer 13 Bellgrove Street Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) wife, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Annie Collins or Aylmer to the Royal Asylum Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

P Aylmer

(To be signed by the party applying)

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 19th (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Annie Collins or Aylmer
2. Sex and Age, ...	Female; 54 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Domestic.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Roman Catholic.
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	13 Bellgrove Street, Glasgow.
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	11 Lynedoch Place, Glasgow.
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	Several weeks.
9. Whether First Attack, ...	~~Second~~. Third
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	32 years.
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5)...	Woodilee asylum May 1887 Garlloch Asylum Dec. 1893.
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	Several weeks
13. Supposed Cause, ...	Previous attacks
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	No
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	No
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	Patrick Aylmer, 13 Bellgrove Husband & petitioner. Mother & sister were insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 19th day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine.

P Aylmer

(To be signed by the party applying)

R.K.& E.—7046

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, James Allan Wilsons being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner. do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Lynedoch Place, Glasgow in the County of ~~Lanark~~ separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Patrick Aylmer (Annie Collins or Aylmer), and that the said Mrs Patrick Aylmer (Annie Collins) is a (5) an insane person Aylmer and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
1. Hallucinations,
2. Incoherent ideas,
3. Muttering, talking & shouting.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) 1. Going into street in night clothes 2. Going into street through window statements by Husband & Daughter

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, James Allan Wilsons M.D. 3 Annfield Place

Place of Abode, Dennistoun

DATED this 18th day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, John Carmill being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Lynedoch Place, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Collins or Aylmer, of 13 Bellgrove Street, Glasgow and that the said Annie Collins or Aylmer is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is quite confused & delusive in her ideas, is noisy, talkative & incoherent, & is very restless.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband states that she has been very strange & unmanageable for several weeks

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation. John Carmill L.R.C.P.E. &c

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow

DATED this 19th day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine.

J.C.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh (1) State qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 11 (2) State place of examination.
Lynedoch Place, Glasgow. in the County of Lanark
seen and personally examined Annie Collins or Aylmer, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel (3) State place at which Asylum is situated.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

John Carswell L.R.C.P.E

DATED this 19th day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum, to receive therein Annie Collins or Aylmer to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address, Plymen 13 Bellgrove St

Date, 19 ~~Dec~~ Jany 1909

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Arthur Thomson Glegg (1) Sheriff Substitute (1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
of the (2) County of Lanark (2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Patrick Aylmer, 13 Bellgrove Street, Glasgow (3) Insert Name and Designation.
Certificates under the hands of James Allan Wilson and John Carswell, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Annie Collins or Aylmer, 13 Bellgrove Street Glasgow. Pt. wife (4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
and that the said Annie Collins or Aylmer is an (5) insane person and a person of unsound mind (5) Insane or a Person of unsound mind.
and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Annie Collins or Aylmer as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel (6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie Collins or Aylmer which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty first day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal *Asylum at* Gartnavel. (7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

JGPB.

(Signature) A. T. Glegg

11.125

Annie Collins v Aylmer

Admo 19th January 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Robina Linton residing at 21 Jamieson Street Govanhill Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Stewart Linton your Petitioner's (3) Husband residing at 21 Jamieson Street Govanhill Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Stewart Linton to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robina Linton

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Twenty fourth (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Stewart Linton
2. Sex and Age,	Male 47 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	21 Jamieson Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	21 Jamieson Street Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	2 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	47 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Business Worry
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robina Linton (the petitioner his wife 21 Jamieson Street Glasgow No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twenty fourth day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) Robina Linton

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Lachlan Burges being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians & Surgeons of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 21 Jamieson St Glasgow in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Stewart Linton of 21 Jamieson Street Glasgow a Clerk and that the said Robert Stewart Linton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His manner is restless & unsettled. He is unable to converse rationally but murmurs continually about having committed some awful sin which not only renders his own case hopeless but involves the whole world from Adam's day onwards.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His wife tells me that he attempted to go out the window & a neighbour who lives below him prevented him from throwing himself over the stair railing

Name and Medical Designation, L. Burges L.R.C.P.& S. Edin.

Place of Abode, 45 Dixon Avenue

DATED this Twenty fourth day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Lawrence Clerk being a (1) L.R.C.P. Edinbr and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 21 Jamieson Street Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Stewart Linton. 21 Jamieson Street. Glasgow. Clerk and that the said Robert Stewart Linton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is rather of an excitable state of mind. does not sleep. pces about night and day. yet depressed at odd times and imagines that his employers books are badly kept and that he lost money because of it. rambles on in insane manner about himself

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His wife says that since trade got bad he has got so little to do that his mind has become quite unhinged. He is despondent and has developed a suicidal tendency

Name and Medical Designation, Lawrence Clerk L.R.C.P. & S. Ed. & Lond.

Place of Abode, 5-9 Dixon Avenue Glasgow

DATED this 24th day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine

JGP.B.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Lachlan Burges
being (1) Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians & Surgeon Edin
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 21 Jamieson St
in the County of The City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Robert Stewart Linton a Clerk, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

× L. Burges L.R.C.P.& S.Edin.

Dated this Twenty fourth day of January, One thousand nine hundred and Nine

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Robert Stewart Linton to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife.

Signature Robina Linton

Address 21 Jamieson St

Date 24th January 1909

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mark George Davidson (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robina Linton, 21 Jamieson Street, Glasgow.
Certificates under the hands of L. Burges
and Simon Prince Clark being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Stewart Linton, 21 Jamieson Street, Glasgow. Pet. Husband
and that the said Robert Stewart Linton
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Stewart Linton
as a patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Stewart Linton which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated [at Glasgow.] this Twenty sixth day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the Public Asylum at Gartnavel.

J.G.P.B.

[Signature] Mark George Davidson

11,126

Robert Stewart Linlow

Admd 24th January 1909

C

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of Thomas McGinn 15 Bellrock St Govanhill humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Catherine Wilson or McGinn of 15 Bellrock Street Govanhill

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Catherine Wilson or McGinn to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the party applying) Thomas McGinn

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty ninth (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Catherine Wilson or McGinn
2. Sex and Age, ...	Female 38 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Housewife
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	15 Bellrock Street Govanhill
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	Duke St. Prison
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	Over a year, been drinking for eight years
9. Whether First Attack, ...	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	37
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5)...	Never Before under Treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	Over a Year.
13. Supposed Cause, ...	Alcohol
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	No
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	No
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	Thomas McGinn, the petitioner her husband 15 Bellrock Street Govanhill not ascertained
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty ninth day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) Thomas McGinn

B.K.&E.—7046

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, David Couper being a (1) Graduate in medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Duke St. Prison Glasgow in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Wilson or Maginn of 15 Belleisle street Govanhill Glasgow and that the said Catherine Wilson or Maginn is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She can give no account of herself, she tears her clothes off her and was completely naked when I entered the cell in which she is confined

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband states that she has been intemperate for many years and that she had to be sent to prison for being drunk. he also says that she is uncontrollable.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, David Couper M D

Place of Abode, 1 Oakley Terrace Dennistoun Glasgow

DATED this twenty seventh day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Cowan being a (1) Graduate of medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Wilson or McGinn of 15 Belleisle St Govanhill and that the said Catherine Wilson or McGinn is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has no idea where she is and can give no coherent answers to questions but stays her regarding movements and endeavours for the past seven days

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) To my knowledge she has been much addicted to intemperance for the past six months

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation. Thomas Cowan M D

Place of Abode, 14 Queen's Drive Crosshill

DATED this twenty eight day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine

ggpb.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Couper being (1) Doctor of medicine of the University of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Duke Street Prison Glasgow in the County of the City of Glasgow seen and personally examined Katherine Wilson or Maginn, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

David Couper MD.

DATED this twentyseventh day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel Asylum to receive therein Catherine Wilson or McGinn to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst. Insp. of Poor
Signature and Address, Jane Robertson 13 John St

Date, 28. 1. 09

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Monorieff (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) ~~James~~ Thomas McGinn, 15 ~~Bellisle~~ Belleisle Street Govanhill, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of David Couper and Thomas Colvin, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Catherine Wilson or McGinn, 15 ~~Bellisle~~ Belleisle Street, Govanhill Glasgow, and that the said Catherine Wilson or McGinn is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Catherine Wilson or McGinn as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine Wilson or McGinn which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty ninth day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal *Asylum at* Gartnavel.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(Signature) W. G. Scott Monorieff

ggpb.

11.127

Catherine Wilson v Mc Linn

Can° 24th January 1909

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Renfrew *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Benjamin Trappe
4 Ashfield Gardens Jordanhill

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Trappe of main St Busby your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Trappe to the Royal Eartnavel Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Benjamin Trappe

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 31st 29th (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Trappe
2. Sex and Age,	Male 42 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shoemaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	?
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Woods Busby Co Renfrew
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Busby Co Renfrew
8. Length of time Insane,	a week
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a week
13. Supposed Cause,	alcohol
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Benjamin Trappe 4 ashfield Gardens Jordanhill Glasgow No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 31st 29th day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) Benjamin Trappe

T. & A. C.—Jan. 1900.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Russell being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Mann A. Busby in County of Renfrew. in the County of Renfrew, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Traffe. Mann A Busby (Shoemaker) &c. and that the said George Traffe unsound mind is a (5) Person of and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He raves incessantly and relates heard that his house has been entered by devils & that an attempt has been made to keep him by emptying his bowels out & that there is a block there to fix in head pin, and that there are preparations being made to kill him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I am told by his Queen Mann A Busby that he asserts that he is being followed by devils who want to burn him to death with hot poking and that he has a million of pounds lying in Commercial Bank in Glasgow.

Name and Medical Designation, James Russell M.B. C.M. B.Sc. (Glas.)

Place of Abode, Thanewood Busby

DATED this 29th day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Dingwall Kennedy being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel Lanark in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Traffe from Main Street Busby and that the said George Traffe is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is confused and restless in manner Incoherent in speech, and asserts that he has been sentenced for life and is at present in Hell. He refuses to go to bed until some man whom he knows and who owns the bed has given him permission.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, A Dingwall Kennedy M.D.

Place of Abode 3 Hamilton Street Glasgow W.

DATED this Thirtieth day of January One thousand nine hundred nine.

J.G.P.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) James Russell Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Main St. Busby in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined George Trappe. Shoemaker. Busby., and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Russell M.B. & C.M. (Edin.)

DATED this 29th day of January. One thousand nine hundred and nine

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Royal Gartnavel Asylum Asylum to receive therein George Trappe to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address Benjamin Trappe 4 Ashfield Gardens Jordanhill Glasgow

Date 29th January 1909.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Aitken Welsh (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Benjamin Trappe 4 Ashfield Gardens Jordanhill Certificates under the hands of James J. Russell and Alexander Dingwall Kennedy being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) George Trappe of Main Street Busby Tobacconist Bachelor and that the said George Trappe is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Trappe as a patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Trappe which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this First day of February One thousand nine hundred Nine

To the Superintendent of the (7) *Asylum of*

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] John Welsh

J.A.P.B.

11,128

George Drappe

Admitted 29th January 1909

C

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark — *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of Emily Macdonald Affleck or Rafferty, 3 Gray Street, Sandyford, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Mrs. Lilias Gray Macdonald or Gordon, 3 Gray Street, Sandyford, Glasgow,

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) maternal aunt

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Lilias Gray Macdonald or Gordon — to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction her — admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the party applying) Emily Rafferty

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this thirtieth (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine.

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Lilias Gray Macdonald or Gordon
2. Sex and Age, ...	Female - 74 past
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Wife of sea captain
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Presbyterian.
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	3 Gray Street, Sandyford, Glasgow
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	do. do.
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	more or less for a year.
9. Whether First Attack, ...	She has always been peculiar
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	See age above.
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5)...	Not previously examined or treated.
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	about a month.
13. Supposed Cause, ...	Supposed to be partly alchoholic.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	no.
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	no.
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	~~Glasgow~~
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	Mary Macdonald or Mc Laren 2 Landsdowne Place, Shawlands
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Emily

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this thirtieth day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(To be signed by the party applying) Emily Rafferty

R.K.& E.—7046

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Henry Edwards being a (1) Batchelor of Medicine (Univ. Edin.) & Fellow of Royal College of Surgeons Edin and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3. Gray Street, Sandyford, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Lilias Gray McDonald or Gordon, Domestic and that the said Lilias Gray McDonald or Gordon is a (5) person of unsound mind.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) noisy, talks incoherently, shouts frequently, is delusional in the direction of persecution; irrepressible in her (noisy demonstrations

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) the neighbours in the building Complain much about the frequent noises, i.e. shouting of the patient. Her niece Mrs Rafferty (with whom she stays) has conducted herself separate as above for over one year.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander H Edwards, surgeon

Place of Abode, 901. Sauchiehall St. Glasgow

DATED this thirtieth day of January One thousand nine hundred and ~~ninety~~ nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Gray Street, Sandyford, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Lilias Gray Mc Donald or Gordon, residing there, Domestic, and that the said Lilias Gray Mc Donald or Gordon is a (5) person of unsound mind,

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless excited, noisy, talkative incoherent; and she is quite ~~incoherent~~ confused, irrational, delusive in her ideas. 2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

others: (7) Her niece, Mrs Rafferty, with whom she resides states that she has been very troublesome & difficult to manage for over a year, and that her noisy & excited behaviour has caused the neighbours to complain.

Name and Medical Designation. J. Carswell L.R.C.P.Ed.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent, Glasgow.

DATED this 30th day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine.

JGPP

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 3 Gray Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined Lilias Gray McDonald or Gordon, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

(1) State qualification to grant Certificate.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. &c

DATED this 30th day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Asylum, to receive therein to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address, _____

Date, _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mark George Davidson (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Emily Macdonald Affleck or Rafferty, 3 Gray Street, Sandyford, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Henry Edwards and John Carswell, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Lilias Gray McDonald or Gordon, 3 Gray Street, Sandyford, Glasgow, [illegible] said Lilias Gray McDonald or Gordon is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Lilias Gray McDonald or Gordon as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Lilias Gray McDonal or Gordon which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Thirtieth day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(Signature) Mark George Davidson

9pp

11,129

Lilias Gray Macdonald Graves

admitted 9th February 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Douglas Alexander Bannatyne residing at 15 Windsor Terrace West Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Mrs Helen Wallace or Pollock, daughter of the late John Wallace, ~~Daughter~~ ~~Residence~~ Farmer of Whom ~~I am a Trustee under the Trust Disposition Settlement and Deed of Assumption~~ your Petitioner is (2) ~~a Trustee under the Trust Disposition Settlement and Deed of Assumption~~ residing at Orchardmains Tragwair Inverkeithen is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Helen Wallace or Pollock to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) D A Bannatyne

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this sixth (3) day of February One thousand nine hundred and nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mrs Helen Wallace or Pollock
2. Sex and Age,	Female 46 (Born 10 March 1862)
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady of private means
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Orchardmains, Tragwair Inverkeithen
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Orchardmains, Tragwair, Inverkeithen
8. Length of time Insane,	Uncertain
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	39
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (4)	September & November 1901 at her home at Tom, Kilmaurs under charge of a nurse
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Uncertain
13. Supposed Cause,	Previous attack and intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Miss Sophia Margaret Wallace, sister, confined in Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel since 2nd January 1886
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(4) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this sixth day of February One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) D A Bannatyne

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Wishart being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal colleges of Physicians & Surgeons in Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Orchardmains, by Innerleithen in the County of Peebles separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Helen Wallace or Pollock residing there and that the said Mrs Helen Wallace or Pollock is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Conduct violent & unreasonable. Language abusive. Hears imaginary voices & persists in calling one of the nurses a former acquaintance. Refuses all medicine as she says I wish to poison her & am having her food drugged. Is quite unfit to guide herself or her affairs.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Nurses & Servants state that she has been violent & dangerous, assaulting them & swearing at them She smashed all her bedroom ware, marble top & washhand stand, bedroom windows, tumblers, candlesticks & night lights glasses Abuse of alcohol has helped to bring on this attack

Name and Medical Designation, James Wishart L.R.C.P.E. L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, Runic Cross Innerleithen

DATED this fifth day of February One thousand nine hundred and nine

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, David Yellowlees being a (1) M.D. Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I ~~have this day~~, at (3) on 5th February last 1909 at Orchard Mains Innerleithen in the County of Peebles separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Helen Wallace or Pollock and that residing there the said Mrs Helen Wallace or Pollock is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Conduct violent & unreasonable. Language abusive
Hears imaginary voices. refuses all medicine declaring it to be poison. Is quite unfit to guide herself or her affairs. Last night
1901 (on previous occasions I have acted professionally) I attended her in Patient
From Dr Wishart & the nurses I learn that she has been violent & dangerous. assaulting nurses & servants & swearing at them She smashed all the bedroom ware, tumblers candlesticks & night lights glasses in bedroom windows & generally. Abuse of alcohol has helped to bring on this attack

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, D Yellowlees M.D

Place of Abode, 6 Albert Gate, Glasgow

DATED this fifth day of February One thousand nine hundred and nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Wishart being (1) Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians & Surgeons, Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Orchardmains, by Innerleithen in the County of Peebles, seen and personally examined Mrs Helen Pollock (nee Wallace), and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Wishart LRCPS Ed

DATED this fifth day of February One thousand nine hundred and nine

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ———

Signature ———

Address ———

Date ———

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Douglas Alexander Barnatyne residing at 15 Windsor Terrace West Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of James Wishart and David Yellowlees being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Ello Helen Wallace or Pollock, Orchardmains, Innerleithen Peebleshire Ward (not) under and in virtue of his Trustee Sixth under the Will or Trust Disposition & Deed of Assumption of the late John Wallace Bleacher Gatherlaw Mearns now deceased and that the said Ello Helen Wallace or Pollock is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ello Helen Wallace or Pollock as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates and a Statement regarding the said Ello Helen Wallace or Pollock which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Sixth day of February One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] W G S Moncrieff

11.130

Helen Wallace v Pollock

Adm° 6th February 1909

C

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mina Campbell

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum.

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

J. Stewart Fraser.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Oswald.
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this ninth day of February.

One Thousand Nine Hundred and nine.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

Nina Campbell

admo 9th February 1909

SHERIFFDOM OF LANARKSHIRE AT GLASGOW.

Certified Copy Deliverance in the Petition at the instance of Mrs. Elizabeth Dewar Miller or Hay, Widow, sometime residing at 10 Battlefield Crescent, Langside, Glasgow, now an inmate of the Glasgow Royal Asylum, 1055 Great Western Road, Glasgow, Pursuer, against Mrs. Christina Miller or Grant, Wife of and residing with the Revd. Alexander Grant at 10 Battlefield Crescent, Langside, Glasgow, and the said Alexander Grant as her Curator and administrator-at-law, Defenders.

Glasgow, 13th February, 1909. The Sheriff Substitute having considered the foregoing Petition with the Medical Certificates produced in respect Mrs. Elizabeth Dewar Miller or Hay therein referred to is now certified by two medical persons approved of by the Sheriff to be cured or to have recovered from her lunacy: Orders the liberation of the said Mrs. Elizabeth Dewar Miller or Hay from the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Glasgow.

(Signed) A. T. Clegg.

A true Copy

Certified by

J. MacKay

Sheriff Clerk Depute of Lanarkshire.

Sheriff Clerk's Office,

Glasgow, 13th February, 1909.

SHERIFF COURT GLASGOW,

Certified Copy Deliverance
pronounced on the Petition
by

MRS ELIZABETH DEWAR MILLER OR
HAY

for her Discharge

from

GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM-.,

Extract Act Wm Kay
Discharge Granted
By Sheriff Orr
13th February 1909

C

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Mackie Boyd Tighnabruaich.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Boyd y Burnfoot Fairlie your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Boyd to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Archibald Mackie Boyd

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Twelfth (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred and nine

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Boyd
2. Sex and Age,	Male 33 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gardener
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Burnfoot Fairlie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Burnfoot Fairlie and Tobermore Wemyss Bay
8. Length of time Insane,	four days
9. Whether first Attack,	Second attack
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	31 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Graylingwell Hospital Sussex 1903
12. Duration of existing Attack,	four days
13. Supposed Cause,	Previous attack,
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother (Mrs Jessie Boyd Burnfoot Fairlie. no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twelfth day of February One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the Party applying) Archibald Mackie Boyd

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Crow
being a (1) ~~Member~~ Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General medical practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Burnfoot Farlie
in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Boyd (gardener) Burnfoot Farlie I.C.
and that the said Alexander Boyd person is a (5) ~~patient~~ of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained I.C.
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is depressed + confused, can scarcely be got to speak, gives no clear + coherent answers to questions + is unable to carry on conversation. His whole demeanour + manner shows it.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His relatives say that this state of mental confusion continues with them and that he is ~~rarely~~ seldom rational at present.

Name and Medical Designation, John Crow M.D.

Place of Abode, 2 Bath Place Largs

DATED this 12th day of Feb One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Means Taylor Bachelor of Med: + Master Surg.
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician + Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) ~~Kilmacolm~~ Wemyss Bay ~~Largs~~ Renfrew
in the County of Forbes Place Craigmore Bute
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Boyd, Gardener Burnfoot Farlie
and that the said Alexander Boyd is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Depressed, incoherent, unable to carry on a rational conversation for any time, conscious he is unfit to live - that he is lost as far as future is concerned.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mrs Gillespie his landlady has observed the condition as above for several days this forenoon Mr Hunison states that he was told by him that he had no wish to live. He magnified his trifle as insurmountable obstacle.

Name and Medical Designation, JMeans Taylor MB CM

Place of Abode, Craigmore Kilmacolm

DATED this eleventh day of February One thousand nine hundred and nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Crow
being (1) M.D. Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Burnfoot Fairlie
in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined
Alexander Boyd Burnfoot Fairlie, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Crow

DATED this 12th day of February One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Alexander Boyd Burnfoot Fairlie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address Archibald Mackie Boyd Tighnabruaich

Date 12-2-09

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Mackie Boyd, Tighnabruaich Certificates under the hands of John Crow and J. Mearns Taylor being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Boyd, Burnfoot, Fairlie, Petitioners Brother and that the said Alexander Boyd is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Boyd as a patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize (7) his transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Boyd which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Sixteenth day of February One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] A. O. M. Mackenzie

J.G.P.B.

11131

Alexander Boyd

Admo 13th February 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of David Mortimer residing at 56 Dundas Street (aff) Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Mortimer your Petitioner's (3) Brother residing at 56 Dundas Street (aff) Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for Treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Mortimer to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) David Mortimer

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this twelfth (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred and nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	~~Mortimer~~ Alexander ~~Mortimer~~
2. Sex and Age,	M. 9.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Engine driver Condition of Life good
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	~~Protestant~~
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Transvaal S Africa
7. Place where Found and Examined,	56 Dundas Street
8. Length of time Insane,	3 months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	49
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),	Never under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Railway accident
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a Pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mortimer, Alexander. 56 Dundas Street
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest Admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this twelfth day of February One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the Party applying) David Mortimer

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Josh. Newbigging Glaister.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 56 Dundas St. Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Mortimer and that

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

the said Alexander Mortimer. is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind. and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Rambles & talks in an incoherent manner. Cannot carry on an ordinary conversation. Restless & irritable.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Absent of memory. Restlessness. As ordered by his brother. Not recalling & recognise.

Name and Medical Designation, Josh. Newbigging Glaister M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 4 Grafton Place Glasgow.

DATED this Fourth day of February One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Glaister McCutcheon

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 56 Dundas Street Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Mortimer and that

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

the said Alexander Mortimer is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless irritable Has a wild looking & staring eye. answers to question rationally when put to him occasionally mutters in an incoherent manner.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His brother says that he has complete loss of memory & he has no desire to converse with him or any other relative some of whom he does not recognise.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Glaister Jr. Cutcheon M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 4 Grafton Place

DATED this Fourth day of February One thousand nine hundred and nine

J.G.J.C.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
Person is of Unsound Mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) State Place of Examination.
(3) State Place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature,

Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Arthur Thomson Glegg (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Mortimer, 56 Dundas Street, City, Glasgow.
Certificates under the hands of Joseph Nasbigging Glaister, and J. Glaister Mc Eatcheon being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Mortimer, 56 Dundas Street, City, Glasgow. Petitioners Brother.
and that the said Alexander Mortimer
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Alexander Mortimer
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Mortimer which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Thirteenth day of February One thousand nine hundred nine.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] A. T. Glegg

JGPB.

11,132

Alexander Mortimer

Rec'd 15th February 69

Glasgow Royal Asylum.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Mary Jean Aitken or M'Culloch, residing at Morriston, Jordanhill, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James M'Culloch, also residing there, your Petitioner's (3) Husband residing at Morriston, Jordanhill, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James M'Culloch to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mary Jean McCulloch

DATED this 17th (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James M'Culloch.
2. Sex and Age,	Male; 45 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Morriston, Jordanhill.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do
8. Length of time Insane,	Several months.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	45 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Several months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Mental strain.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Jean Aitken or M'Culloch. wife of Petitioner, as above. None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 17th day of February One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(To be signed by the party applying) Mary Jean McCulloch

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander Wilson Russell being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of Aberdeen University and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Morriston Woodend Drive Jordanhill in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James MacCulloch residing at Morriston, Woodend Drive Jordanhill and that the said James MacCulloch is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
That he declares and reiterates the assurance that he is a prisoner and nothing can save him from Capital punishment because of some petty defalcations in his office for which he has been repeatedly assured there is no ground. He speaks of committing suicide but for his wife and children.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
He thinks that everybody is watching him and that the very nurse who is staying as a lodger in the house and formerly nursed him during an attack of pneumonia is a detective. This information was given to me by his wife Mrs MacCulloch

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Russell M.A. M.B. Cantab

Place of Abode, 11 Royal Crescent Glasgow

DATED this thirteenth day of February One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Carmichael, being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Morriston, Jordanhill, Lanarkshire in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James MacCulloch residing there, Clerk and that the said James MacCulloch is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very depressed in mind, and he suffers from delusions, such as, that he has been guilty of petty crimes in connection with his duties as an official of the Corporation of Glasgow, and that everybody in Glasgow knows about his defalcations & shuns him; and that some terrible fate is to overtake him. He will not dress himself, or take any interest in his family or affairs.

2. ~~Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others:~~ (7)

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carmichael L.R.C.P.E. &c

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Terrace Nr. Glasgow

DATED this 13th day of February One thousand nine hundred and nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians Edin. & Surg. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Morriston, Jordanhill in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James M. Culloch, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Carswell L.R.C.P.E. & S.

DATED this 16th day of February One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein James M. Culloch to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, wife

Signature Mary Jean McCulloch

Address Morriston, Jordanhill

Date 17th Feby. 1909.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Aitken Welsh Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mary Jean McCulloch, Morriston, Woodend Drive, Jordanhill, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of A. W. Russell and J. Carswell being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James McCulloch, Morriston, Woodend Drive, Jordanhill, Glasgow, Petitioner's husband and that the said James McCulloch is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James McCulloch as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James McCulloch which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state the fact.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eighteenth day of February One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Physician Superintendent,
Glasgow Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

[*Signature*] J. A. Welsh

11,133

James McCulloch

admr. 18th February 1909

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Thomas Menzies

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser.
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To
Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Eighteenth day of February,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Nine.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

Thomas Menzies

aan° 18th February 1909

C

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Adam Stewart Jardine Kowanlea, Bailliston

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Johnstone Jardine your Petitioner's (3) brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Johnstone Jardine to the Glasgow Royal asylum and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Adam Stewart Jardine

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 22nd (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred and nine years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Johnstone Jardine
2. Sex and Age,	Male 39 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Commission agent.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Rhinds House Bailliston
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Rhinds House Bailliston
8. Length of time Insane,	a few weeks — probably some months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	39 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),	Never before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	.....
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Old Monkland Parish
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Jane Johnstone Jardine Rhinds House Bailliston. Mother —
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 22nd day of February One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) Adam Stewart Jardine

T. & A. C.—May 1908.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Laurie White MB CCEM
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rhinds House Baillieston Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, in the County of
visited and personally examined (4) William Johnstone Jardine, Commission Agent, Rhinds House Baillieston and that
the said William Johnstone Jardine is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient has "grand delusions" of Wealth. States that he is going to give all his friends good positions with big salaries. Imagines he is a great Singer & can make £300 per week singing in the music Halls. His memory is defective & speech altered. His writing also is changed.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Adam S. Jardine his brother states that for some time his memory has been defective. Has delusions about writing stories & papers & getting fabulous sums for them. Has been sleepless at nights. Sets up "singing" & "writing stories".

Name and Medical Designation, J. L. White MB CCEM

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this twenty first day of February One thousand nine hundred and nine years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Erskine, M.B., Ch.B.
being a (1) Graduate in medicine, being bachelor of medicine and master in surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eastwood Asylum Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, in the County of
visited and personally examined (4) William Johnstone Jardine, commission agent, Rhinds House, Baillieston and that
the said William Johnstone Jardine is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He gives expression to delusions of grandeur such as that he has an engagement to appear on the stage of the Pavilion Theatre as a singer and difficulty at the salary of £250 per week. He tells me he is a great literary man and his writing has commanded large sums and that he is a financial expert.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He has the physical signs of General paralysis.

Name and Medical Designation, James Erskine, M.B., Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 351 Bath Street, Glasgow

DATED this twenty second day of February One thousand nine hundred and nine.

J.G.P.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Laurie White
being (1) MB CM of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Bailliston
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
William Johnstone Jardine, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J. L. White MB CM

DATED this twenty first day of February One thousand nine hundred and nine years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein William Johnstone Jardine to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address Adam Stewart Jardine, Rowanlea, Bailliston

Date 21st February 1909.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Boyd (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Adam Stewart Jardine Rowanlea, Bailliston
Certificates under the hands of J. L. White
and James Erskine being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Johnstone Jardine, Rhinds House, Bailliston, Retired Brother and that the said William Johnstone Jardine is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Johnstone Jardine as a patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Johnstone Jardine which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or as Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty third day of February One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] John Boyd

JGPB.

11135

William Johnston Jardine

Admo 24th February 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander Watt residing at ~~1774~~ 174 Crown Street humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Jane Watt your Petitioner's (3) Wife residing at 174 Crown Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Jane Watt to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alexander Watt

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Twenty third (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred and nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	~~Alexander~~ Jane Hamilton or Watt
2. Sex and Age,	Female 35 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Dairywife
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Protastint
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	302 South Camberland St.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	174 Crown Street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	5 Days
8. Length of time Insane,	yes
9. Whether First Attack,	35 years
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	nil
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	5 Days
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Suckling
13. Supposed Cause,	No
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	I dont think so
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Maggie Hamilton (Mother) Tower Strathaven one Brother
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twenty third day of February One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) Alexander Watt

T. & A. C.—March 1907.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, John Aikman being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 174 Crown St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Jane Watt from 174 Crown St and that the said Mrs Jane Watt is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She stated to her husband and the neighbours were talking her and talking about her she also imagines that her husband is unfaithful to her now with Fanny at the wash house and throughout her general state of delusion and hearing at the pitch of her voice

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) for some time she has complained to her husband about people coming to the door and making remarks about him. He communicated his doubts to me

Name and Medical Designation, } John Aikman Surgeon

Place of Abode, 100 Albert Rd Govanhill

DATED this Twenty fourth day of February One thousand nine hundred and Two years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, James Erskine being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs. Jane Watt from 174 Crown street, Glasgow and that the said Mrs. Jane Watt is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a state of mental confusion as to place and time and gives expression to delusions & persecutions. She tells me that there is a large hole about the ~~room~~ end of the room into which she is to be put. She says that she has been hearing voices and seeing blue lines in the air.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, } James Erskine, M.B., Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 351 Bath Street, Glasgow.

DATED this twenty second day of February One thousand nine hundred and nine

1966.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Aitken being (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 174 Crown St in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Mrs Jane Watt, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Aitken L.F.P.S.G.

DATED this Twenty first day of February One thousand nine hundred and nine years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mrs Jane Watt to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature Alexander Watt
Address 174 Crown Street
Date 21st February 1909

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Boyd (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Watt, 174 Crown Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Aitken and James Erskine being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane Watt, 174 Crown Street, Glasgow, Petitioner's Wife and that the said Jane Watt is a (5) ~~Lunatic and~~ a Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Watt as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Watt which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty third day of February One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] John Boyd

JGBB.

11.136

Mrs Jane Watt

Adm^d 31^st February 1909

C

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of William Dobbie humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Arthur James Dobbie residing at Kilsyth your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Arthur James Dobbie to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the party applying) Wm Dobbie.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 23rd (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred and nine years

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Arthur James Dobbie
2. Sex and Age, ...	male. 23
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Student of arts
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	Burnsgreen Road. Kilsyth
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	There
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	probably 15 months
9. Whether First Attack, ...	about 21.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	21 years.
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5)...	nowhere.
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	as above.
13. Supposed Cause, ...	not yet ascertained
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	no
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	no
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	not marked
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	His mother, Janet Livingstone or Dobbie, Kilsyth
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 23rd day of February One thousand nine hundred and nine years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Wm Dobbie.

B.K.& E.—7046

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, John Barnwell
being a (1) licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Burngreen Road, Kilsyth, in the County of Stirling separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Arthur James Dobbie, residing there, Student, and that the said Arthur James Dobbie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is confused, irrational, delusive in his ideas; and he has no proper appreciation of his position & circumstances.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His mother states that he has been strange & unsettled for several months, and that he has recently become very impulsive & threatening in Conduct.

Name and Medical Designation, J Barnwell L.R.C.P.E. & E

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent. Glasgow

DATED this 22nd day of February One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certificating to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, James Alexander Clark Park.
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Burngreen Road, Kilsyth. Stirling in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Arthur James Dobbie Student of Arts and that the said Arthur James Dobbie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is erratic and unsettled, his actions are purposeless, he cannot communicate and is delusional.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His mother says that he has been very unsettled and difficult to get on with for some months, which is quite different from his usual behaviour & that he has lately become threatening & violent on two occasions assaulting his mother, one to the opinion of a friend; and that on being questioned

Name and Medical Designation. James A. C. Park. L.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode, Hillcrest House, Kilsyth.

DATED this 22nd day of February One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certificating to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James A. C. Park
being (1) Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians & Surgeons, Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Kilsyth in the County of Stirling seen and personally examined Arthur James Dobbie, Student. , and that the said Arthur James Dobbie person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

(1) State medical qualifications.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

James A. C. Park L.R.C.P.E. etc

DATED this 22nd day of February One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel Asylum, to receive therein Arthur James Dobbie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address, Wm. Dobbie, Burngreen Road. Kilsyth.

Date, 22. February 1909.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Boyd (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Dobbie, Burngreen Road, Kilsyth Certificates under the hands of J. Carswell and James A. C. Park, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Arthur James Dobbie, Burngreen Road, Kilsyth, Petitioner's Brother and that the said Arthur James Dobbie is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Arthur James Dobbie as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Arthur James Dobbie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty third day of February One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Glasgow Royal Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial or Private.

JJPB.

(Signature) John Boyd

11.137

Arthur James Dobbie

Rec'd 22nd February 1909

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Jane Lamont

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

J. Ron Fraser.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr. Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twenty-third day of February,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Nine.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

Jane Lamont

admd 23rd February 1909

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

D. Armour

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum.

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser.

Commissioner in ~~Lunacy~~.

To

Dr Oswald.

Royal Asylum,

Glasgow

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this twenty-fourth day of February

One Thousand Nine Hundred and nine.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

Donald Armour

aand 14th February 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Hart residing at 2 Ashgrove Terrace Partickhill Glasgow & Mrs Alice Bruce Hart or Grafton 19 Shandon Crescent Edinburgh humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Hart Unst your Petitioner's (3) daughter & sister respectable residing at 2 Ashgrove Terrace, Partickhill Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for Treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Hart Unst to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Wm Hart Alice B Grafton

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 12th (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred and nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Hart Unst
2. Sex and Age,	female 47
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Spinster
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	General health good Housework
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	2 ashgrove Terrace Partickhill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do
8. Length of time Insane,	a few years
9. Whether First Attack,	has been eccentric for many years
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),	at home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Has gradually worked out of her previous condition
13. Supposed Cause,	Natural instability of temperament
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not meantime
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Hart Father 2 Ashgrove Tce Partickhill, & Mrs Alice Grafton 19 Shandon Crescent Edinburgh
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest Admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact.

We certify, that, to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 12th day of February One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Wm Hart Alice B Grafton

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned,
being a (1) Dentist of the Royal Colleges of Physicians & Surgeons Edinburgh, and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, Glasgow.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2. Ashgrove Terrace, Partickhill, Glasgow.
in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Smith Hart
and that
the said Elizabeth Smith Hart
of unsound mind
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
1. That Mrs Grafton is not her sister, but is impersonating "Miss" who was last seen many years ago with a Mr and Mrs Grafton & others. Mrs Hart says
2. That Mr Hart is not her father. She heard the "Servants".
3. That her Physician, Dr Samuel Sloan, is poisoning her.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
That she was being poisoned & had had poison put in her afternoon tea by lady friends —

Informant. Rev. J. Youngbughes, Rector St. Bride's Episcopal Church Hyndland W.

Name and Medical Designation, W. Everett M.D. Lond. L.R.C.P. & S. Ed. L.F.P.S. Glas.

Place of Abode, 20. North Gardner St., Partickhill, Glasgow, W.

Dated this 13 day of February One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Sloan
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Ashgrove Terrace Partickhill Glasgow
in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Smith Hart
residing at 2 Ashgrove Terrace
and that
the said Elizabeth Smith Hart
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Delusions that her sister is not her sister. Delusions that her father is not her father. Delusions of poisoning. Delusions of persecution. Refusal to take food. Refusal to sleep. Refusal to speak. Refusal to wash. Refusal to dress. Refusal to undress. Refusal to go to bed. Refusal to get up. Refusal to eat. Refusal to drink. Refusal to take medicine. Refusal to take exercise. Refusal to take fresh air. Refusal to take cold baths. Refusal to take warm baths. Refusal to take tepid baths. Refusal to take shower baths. Refusal to take douche baths. Refusal to take sponge baths. Refusal to take vapour baths. Refusal to take Turkish baths. Refusal to take Russian baths. Refusal to take Roman baths. Refusal to take Egyptian baths. Refusal to take Persian baths. Refusal to take Indian baths. Refusal to take Chinese baths. Refusal to take Japanese baths. Refusal to take Korean baths. Refusal to take Mongolian baths. Refusal to take Tibetan baths. Refusal to take Nepalese baths. Refusal to take Bhutanese baths. Refusal to take Sikkimese baths. Refusal to take Burmese baths. Refusal to take Thai baths. Refusal to take Laotian baths. Refusal to take Cambodian baths. Refusal to take Vietnamese baths. Refusal to take Malaysian baths. Refusal to take Singaporean baths. Refusal to take Indonesian baths. Refusal to take Filipino baths. Refusal to take Australian baths. Refusal to take New Zealand baths. Refusal to take Pacific Island baths. Refusal to take African baths. Refusal to take European baths. Refusal to take American baths. Refusal to take Canadian baths. Refusal to take Mexican baths. Refusal to take South American baths. Refusal to take Antarctic baths. Refusal to take Arctic baths. Refusal to take Space baths. Refusal to take Underwater baths. Refusal to take Mud baths. Refusal to take Sand baths. Refusal to take Snow baths. Refusal to take Ice baths. Refusal to take Steam baths. Refusal to take Dry baths. Refusal to take Wet baths. Refusal to take Hot baths. Refusal to take Cold baths. Refusal to take Warm baths. Refusal to take Cool baths. Refusal to take Lukewarm baths. Refusal to take Boiling baths. Refusal to take Freezing baths. Refusal to take Medicated baths. Refusal to take Herbal baths. Refusal to take Aromatic baths. Refusal to take Scented baths. Refusal to take Perfumed baths. Refusal to take Oil baths. Refusal to take Milk baths. Refusal to take Honey baths. Refusal to take Wine baths. Refusal to take Beer baths. Refusal to take Whisky baths. Refusal to take Brandy baths. Refusal to take Rum baths. Refusal to take Gin baths. Refusal to take Vodka baths. Refusal to take Tequila baths. Refusal to take Sake baths. Refusal to take Soju baths. Refusal to take Baijiu baths. Refusal to take Kumis baths. Refusal to take Airag baths. Refusal to take Chang baths. Refusal to take Tej baths. Refusal to take Tella baths. Refusal to take Bouza baths. Refusal to take Kwete baths. Refusal to take Pombe baths. Refusal to take Chibuku baths. Refusal to take Umqombothi baths. Refusal to take Ikigage baths. Refusal to take Urwagwa baths. Refusal to take Mbege baths. Refusal to take Tonto baths. Refusal to take Lubisi baths. Refusal to take Amasi baths. Refusal to take Maas baths. Refusal to take Dahi baths. Refusal to take Lassi baths. Refusal to take Chaas baths. Refusal to take Ayran baths. Refusal to take Doogh baths. Refusal to take Kefir baths. Refusal to take Yogurt baths. Refusal to take Cheese baths. Refusal to take Butter baths. Refusal to take Ghee baths. Refusal to take Paneer baths. Refusal to take Tofu baths. Refusal to take Soy baths. Refusal to take Tempeh baths. Refusal to take Natto baths. Refusal to take Miso baths. Refusal to take Kimchi baths. Refusal to take Sauerkraut baths. Refusal to take Pickles baths. Refusal to take Olives baths. Refusal to take Capers baths. Refusal to take Anchovies baths. Refusal to take Sardines baths. Refusal to take Herring baths. Refusal to take Mackerel baths. Refusal to take Salmon baths. Refusal to take Trout baths. Refusal to take Cod baths. Refusal to take Haddock baths. Refusal to take Whiting baths. Refusal to take Plaice baths. Refusal to take Sole baths. Refusal to take Turbot baths. Refusal to take Halibut baths. Refusal to take Skate baths. Refusal to take Ray baths. Refusal to take Shark baths. Refusal to take Dogfish baths. Refusal to take Eel baths. Refusal to take Lamprey baths. Refusal to take Sturgeon baths. Refusal to take Caviar baths. Refusal to take Roe baths. Refusal to take Milt baths. Refusal to take Soft roe baths. Refusal to take Hard roe baths. Refusal to take Smoked baths. Refusal to take Salted baths. Refusal to take Pickled baths. Refusal to take Marinated baths. Refusal to take Fried baths. Refusal to take Grilled baths. Refusal to take Baked baths. Refusal to take Boiled baths. Refusal to take Steamed baths. Refusal to take Poached baths. Refusal to take Roasted baths. Refusal to take Barbecued baths. Refusal to take Smoked baths. Refusal to take Dried baths. Refusal to take Canned baths. Refusal to take Frozen baths. Refusal to take Fresh baths. Refusal to take Raw baths. Refusal to take Cooked baths. Refusal to take Uncooked baths. Refusal to take Overcooked baths. Refusal to take Undercooked baths. Refusal to take Burnt baths. Refusal to take Charred baths. Refusal to take Blackened baths. Refusal to take Browned baths. Refusal to take Golden baths. Refusal to take Crispy baths. Refusal to take Soggy baths. Refusal to take Mushy baths. Refusal to take Lumpy baths. Refusal to take Smooth baths. Refusal to take Creamy baths. Refusal to take Thick baths. Refusal to take Thin baths. Refusal to take Watery

11.134

Elizabeth Smith Hart

Adm^{d} 19th February 59

C

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Alexander McMillan

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this second day of March

One Thousand Nine Hundred and nine.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

Alexander McMillan

Aetat 3rd March 1909

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of ALEXANDER NICOL

as a voluntary patient into GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

DR OSWALD,
ROYAL ASYLUM,
GLASGOW.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twenty-seventh day of February,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Nine.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

Alexander Nicol

Admd 27th February 1909

C

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mary Dundas or Smith residing at Ramogle Cottage, Hillcoat avenue Camyle humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Smith M.S. your Petitioner's (3) husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Smith M.S. to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Mary Dundas or Smith

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this First (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and nine year.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George M.S. Smith
2. Sex and Age,	male. 59.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	artist. Art Teacher
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Ramogle, Hillcoat avenue Camyle
7. Place where Found and Examined,	There
8. Length of time Insane,	not more than 2 weeks.
9. Whether first Attack,	Just
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	about 59.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5).	nowhere.
12. Duration of existing Attack,	as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	Physical debility
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes rather excited
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	his wife the petitioner
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this First day of March One thousand nine hundred and nine year

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Mary Dundas or Smith

T. & A. C.—Oct. 1904.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Thomas being a (1) ~~Medical Practitioner~~ Doctor of Medicine (M.D) and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner & Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ramoyle Cottage Hillcrest Avenue Carmyle Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Smith Ramoyle Cottage Hillcrest Avenue Carmyle and that the said George Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Told me that many good people believed him to be God the Father.
" " that the Holy Sepulchre was just outside his window
Said that I was Judas Iscariot. He made several motions with his hand which he said were passes and signs, but which he could not explain. His manner was quite unnatural & unlike his former self.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Told his attendant (Niven) that he was his son - that he (Mr Smith) was God Almighty: also that Dr Willis who had visited him was the Devil often thinks he is in Palestine.

Name and Medical Designation, David Thomas M.D (Edin)

Place of Abode, Mansfield Carmyle

DATED this first day of March One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Tolbert Willis being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University, and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ramoyle Cottage Hillcrest avenue Carmyle Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Smith Ramoyle Cottage Hillcrest Avenue Carmyle and that the said George Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He states to me that he saw the devil standing beside me
he was near some white man the night one
He states that he heard voices of persons outside the house trying
to get at him. He is excited and has an unusual expression

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His wife states that he does not recognise her as his sister.
His attendant (Niven) states that he is very violent and excited at times
beginning
cannot and that he does not rest & recognises relatives

Name and Medical Designation, W. T. Willis M.B C.M

Place of Abode, Carmyle Bankhead

DATED this third day of March One thousand nine hundred and nine

J.G.P.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Thomas
being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Carmyle
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
George Smith, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

David Thomas M.D

DATED this 1st day of March One thousand nine hundred and nine

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein George Smith to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, wife

Signature and Address Mary Dundas Smith
Ramoyle Cottage
Carmyle.

Date 1st March 1909

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Aitken Welsh — (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mary Dundas or Smith, Ramoyle Cottage Hillcrest Avenue, Carmyle
Certificates under the hands of David Thomas and W. R. Willis being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) George Smith, Ramoyle Cottage, Hillcrest Avenue Carmyle, Wife Husband
and that the said George Smith is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Smith as a patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel — and I authorize (7) this transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Smith which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Third day of March One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Asylum of Glasgow Royal Gartnavel.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] J Welsh

JGPB.

11138

George Smith

Admr 1st March 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Elizabeth Scott Nicoll residing at 32 Margaret Street Greenock humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Maggie Nicoll your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at Town House Bank Street Castleford in the County of York is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Maggie Nicoll to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Elizabeth Scott Nicoll

DATED this 3rd (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and nine

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Maggie Nicoll
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 57 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation,
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Free Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	32 Margaret St. Greenock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Town House, Bank St, Castleford Yorkshire
8. Length of time Insane,	about 5 months
9. Whether First Attack,	No,
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	50,
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	only treated at home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 5 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Menopause
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Greenock
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Nicoll. 32 Margaret St, Greenock. Brother of Patient. No Insanity in family.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 3rd day of March One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) Elizabeth Scott Nicoll

T. & A. C.—March 1908.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Josep Brown Stillman being a (1) Licentiate in Medicine, Surgery + Midwifery Soc of Apothecaries London and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician + Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Tower House Bank Stait Castleford York in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Maggie Nicoll, Spinster, of Tower House Bank Stait Castleford and that the said Maggie Nicoll is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Restlessness + action in consequence of speech. She tells me she had committed a great sin + deserved some punishment. She believed she had became pregnant against her will; + that she had disgraced her family.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Jane Grant of Tower House Castleford, Sister, told me that patient was continually stating that she had committed some crime + that she had several times tried to give herself into the custody of Police Officers.

Name and Medical Designation, Josep Brown Stillman L.R.C.S., L.S.A. Lond

Place of Abode, North View Castleford Yorkshire

DATED this third day of March One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, William Kemp Medical graduate of Edinburgh University being a (1) Surgeon + Physician and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bank Stait Castleford York in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Maggie Nicoll, spinster of Tower House Bank Stait Castleford and that the said Maggie Nicoll is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) she is very depressed - does not look at me during conversation - wanders along in her language about some crime she thinks she has done, + would go through any punishment to be right again =

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Elizabeth Scott Nicoll, her sister says she gets very depressed + would run away to right some supposed wrong = also she does not feel that she can safely be left alone after her confinement

Name and Medical Designation, William Kemp M.B.Ch. Ed

Place of Abode, Castleford

DATED this 3 day of March One thousand nine hundred and nine

JGPS.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Landell U. Oswald being (1) M.B: & Glasgow Universal hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartcavel in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Maggie Nicoll Maggie Nicoll, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartcavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Landell U. Oswald

DATED this Fourth day of March One thousand nine hundred and nine

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Maggie Nicoll to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature Jas Nicoll

Address 7 Mark St. Greenock

Date 4th March 1909.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mark George Davidson (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Elizabeth Scott Nicoll, 32 Margaret Street, Greenock Certificates under the hands of George Braden Hallman and William Kemp being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Maggie Nicoll, Tower House, Bank Street, Castleford, Pet. Sister and that the said Maggie Nicoll is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Maggie Nicoll as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Maggie Nicoll which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, or Pauper, state
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow.] this Eighth day of March One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Physician Superintendent,
Glasgow Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

[Signature] Mark George Davidson.

JGKB.

11139

Maggi Nicola

Adm^o 4^{to} March 1909

C

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Walter Graham Leechman 39 Park Road Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Alexander Leechman your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Alexander Leechman to the ~~Mavisbank Asylum at Polton, near Edinburgh~~ Gartnavel asylum Glasgow, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) W Leechman

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days ~~eight~~ following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this seventh (4) day of March One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and nine

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Alexander Leechman
2. Sex and Age,	male 34
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	nursery gardener
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow (Langside)
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glasgow 3 Battlefield Crescent
8. Length of time Insane,	18 hours
9. Whether First Attack,	previous attacks
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	33 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	18th March 1909 left Gartnavel Royal Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	18 hours
13. Supposed Cause,	Epilepsy
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Jane Wilson Graham or Leechman, 3 Battlefield Crescent Glasgow (mother) & Father insane & presently inmate Gartnavel
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this seventh day of March One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) W Leechman
39 Park Road Glasgow
Brother

T & A. C.—July 1897.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Forsyth being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Battlefield Crescent Langside Glasgow in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Leechman 3 Battlefield Cres. Langside and that the said John Leechman is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Excessive reticence, repetition of meaningless phrases, inability to answer or understand anything said to him. Tendency to become violent. He was certified by me ~~less than~~ 6 months ago as of unsound mind & ~~was~~ discharged on 1st March Mother & brother find him unmanageable

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Thos. Forsyth M.B.Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 208 Battlefield Road

DATED this seventh day of March One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and nine

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Kirkwood Dunnie being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and master of surgery of Glasgow University. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Battlefield Crescent Langside Glasgow in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Leechman 3 Battlefield Crescent Langside Glasgow and that the said John Leechman is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He will not speak except in ejaculations. asking to be killed, asking forgiveness. keeps groaning and moaning, throwing his arms about He was certified by me for the asylum less than one months ago.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He returned from Gartnavel last Monday. Morning last night, his mother tells me he was in tears of weeping, kept rolling about the bed, was constantly asking forgiveness.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert K Dunnie M.B.Ch.B.

Place of Abode 294 Battlefield Glasgow

DATED this Seventh day of March One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Rickwood Carrie being (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 3 Ballfield Crescent in the County of the City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined John Leechman, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Glasgow.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Robert R Carrie M.B. C.M.

DATED this seventh day of March One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and nine

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel Royal Asylum to receive therein John Alexander Leechman, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, brother

Signature and Address W. G. Leechman 39 Park Road Glasgow

Date 7th March 1909

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mark George Davidson (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) W. G. Leechman, 39 Park Road, Glasgow. Certificates under the hand of Thos. Forsyth and Robert R. Carrie being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Leechman, 3 Battlefield Crescent, Langside, Glasgow, ~~et~~ brother of the said John Leechman is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Leechman as a Patient into the ~~Private Asylum of Morningside House, near Edinburgh~~ Gartnavel Royal Asylum Glasgow, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Leechman which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow,] this Eighth day of March One thousand eight hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the Private Royal *Asylum* ~~of Morningside House, near Edinburgh~~ Gartnavel Glasgow

[Signature] Mark George Davidson.

J.G.P.B.

11.140

John Alexander Leechman

Aam 7th March 09

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Stewart Lawson Clergyman, W. J. Mause, Eaglesham humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Jane Smith Lawson your Petitioner's (3) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Jane Smith Lawson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Stuart Lawson

DATED this twelfth day of (4) March One thousand nine hundred and nine years

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Jane Smith Lawson
2. Sex and Age,	female. 29.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Post Office Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	W. J. Mause, Eaglesham
7. Place where Found and Examined,	18 Bleythswood Square Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about 2 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 29.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	anaemia & inheritance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her mother. Margaret Lawson W. J. Mause not yet ascertained Eaglesham
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or reception thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 12th day of March One thousand nine hundred and nine years

(To be signed by the party applying) John Stewart Lawson

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1909. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alex Faed M'Larty
being a (1) Doctor of medicine, University of London
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 18 Belgrave
in the County of
the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Jane Smith
Lawson clerk. U.F. Manse Eaglesham and that
the said Margaret Jane Smith Lawson is a (5)
person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is in a state of rest - and excitement
rambling & incoherent in her talk - frequently
noisy & difficult to control.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Faed M'Larty
B.S. MD.

Place of Abode, 7. Newton Place. Glasgow

DATED this 10th day of March One thousand
nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Sarah Davidson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum
in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Jane Smith Lawson,
Paraffin Clerk, U.F. Manse Eaglesham and that
the said Margaret Jane Smith Lawson is a (5)
person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks incessantly, sometimes quite noisily. Rambling and incoherent flow of speech; goes over strings of words, unconnected in meaning, but resembling each other in sounds of the stringing together those beginning with the same letter of the alphabet.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her mother says she has been restless, especially at night. Refuses breakfast in bed, but gets up and walks about the room, opens the window wide, and folds up the blankets, although the weather is most severe.

Name and Medical Designation, Sarah Davidson M.D.

Place of Abode, Ebenezerfield, Busby.

DATED this eleventh day of March One thousand
nine hundred and nine.

J.G.P.B.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) MD. (Univ Edin) Alice Janet McLaren hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 18 Blythswood Sq in the County of the City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Margaret Jane Smith Lawson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualifications.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alice J McLaren. M.B. Ed.

DATED this 10th day of March One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Margaret Jane Smith Lawson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address John Stewart Lawson. U.H. Manse Eaglesham

Date 10. March 1909.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Boyd Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Stewart Lawson, U. H. Manse, Eaglesham Certificates under the hands of Alice Janet McLaren and Sarah Davidson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Jane Smith Lawson, 18 Blythswood Square, Glasgow Petitioners Sister, and that the said Margaret Jane Smith Lawson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Jane Smith Lawson as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize (6) Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Jane Smith Lawson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twelfth day of March One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

J.G.P.B.

[*Signature*] John Boyd

11.148

Margaret Jane Smith Lawson

Adm^d 10^th March 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Daniel Butler Sallie Mackay, 79 Dundeman Road, Langside,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Kerr Stewart or Mackay, your Petitioner's (3) Wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Kerr Stewart or Mackay to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Dan'l B. S. Mackay.

DATED this twelfth ~~eleventh~~ (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Kerr Stewart or Mackay
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 32 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	House Wife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	79 Dundeman Road, Langside.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do.
8. Length of time Insane,	Six weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	32 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never before under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Six weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Childbirth
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No-
15. Whether Suicidal,	No-
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No-
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jessie Stewart 125 Ledard Road Langside, Glasgow. Mother.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twelfth ~~eleventh~~ day of March One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(To be signed by the party applying) Dan'l B. S. Mackay

P. P.

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1909.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Geo. Allan.
being a (1) M.B. Ch.B.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 79 Dunchennan Rd Langside in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Kerr Stewart or Mackay of 79 Dunchennan Rd Langside and that the said Jessie Kerr Stewart or Mackay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She informs me that she "hears voices" & has communication with Spirits
Also she states that she was chloroformed & operated on last night, when no such operation has performed.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Brother states that without cause she is suspicious of all her relatives; has unfounded suspicion of her husband immorality with her relatives & neighbours. has been holding communication with spirits

Name and Medical Designation, Geo. A. Allan. M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 12 Hayburn Cr. Partick Glasgow

DATED this twelfth day of March One thousand nine hundred and two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Paterson
being a (1) M.B. C.M. Edin Univ.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 79 Dunchennan Road Langside Glasgow. in the County of Renfrew. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Kerr Stewart or Mackay of 79 Dunchennan Road Langside Glasgow and that the said Jessie Kerr Stewart or Mackay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
States - that she was drugged and operated on last night. Heard operator come in through window. Saw them jump unda her chair
Onset of menses confirms the fact of operation on her abdomen:-
Believes: that her husbands offices upstair where he keeps many females spending his forenoons afternoons with them [neighbours are of superior class who statement is absurd]

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Brother & husband state that she has created disturbance at neighbours door demanding her husband should leave his women
States that she is in direct communication with spirits
Threatens to make a "bloody night"

Name and Medical Designation, William Paterson MB. C.M

Place of Abode, 43 Millbrae Road Langside

DATED this twelfth day of March One thousand nine hundred and nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Paterson
being (1) MB CM Edin Univ
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 79 Dundrennan Rd
in the County of Renfrew, , seen and personally examined
Jessie Kerr Stewart or Mackay , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

William Paterson

DATED this twelfth day of March One thousand nine hundred and nine

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Jessie Kerr Stewart or Mackay
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address Dan B. G. Mackay 79 Dundrennan Rd

Date 12/3/09

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I William George Scott Moncrieff (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Dan. B. G. Mackay, 79 Dundrennan Road, Langside, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Geo. A. Allan, Glasgow
and William Paterson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jessie Kerr Stewart or Mackay, 79 Dundrennan Road, Langside, Glasgow, Petitioner's wife
and that the said Jessie Kerr Stewart or Mackay
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Kerr Stewart or Mackay
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize (6) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Kerr Stewart or Mackay which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fifteenth day of March One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] W J C Moncrieff

11142

Jessie Kerr Stewart & Mackay

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of John Dawson 4 Colgrain Terrace Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Elsie Wilson or Conrad 4 Colgrain Terrace, Glasgow, your Petitioner's (3) Cousin by marriage, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Elsie Wilson or Conrad to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the party applying) John Dawson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 22 (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and 9.

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Elsie Wilson or Conrad.
2. Sex and Age, ...	Female; 45 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Widow.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Domestic.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	4 Colgrain Terrace, Glasgow.
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	do do do
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	Several months.
9. Whether First Attack, ...	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	45 years.
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5)...	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	Several months.
13. Supposed Cause, ...	Climacteric period.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	No
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	Yes
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	Margaret Mc. Kenzie or Dawson 4 Colgrain Terrace, Glasgow,— Cousin. Mother said to have been affected in mind, but never in asylum.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 22 day of March One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) John Dawson

B.K.& E.—7046

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, John Carmill,
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Colquhoun Terrace, Springburn Glasgow in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Elsie Wilson or ~~Dawson~~ Conrad, residing there presently, Domestic, and that the said Elsie Wilson or ~~Dawson~~ Conrad N.B. is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is quite confused & delusive in her ideas, especially as to time, place & persons; and she is very resistive, & unreasonable in conduct. 2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Miss Annie Aitken, who accompanied her from America, states that she has been sleepless & restless, and has been very strange in conduct & ideas for several months; also that she attempted to commit suicide on two occasions.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carmill L.R.C.P.E. &c
Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow.
DATED this 22nd day of March One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g. Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, D. Gerald Buchanan Physician Edinburgh
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Colquhoun Terrace Springburn Glasgow in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Elsie Wilson ~~Dawson~~ Conrad. residing there presently Domestic and that the said Elsie Wilson or ~~Dawson~~ Conrad N.B. is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She suffers from delusions especially as to time & persons and looks depressed & confused & turns her ears at times without any apparent cause. 2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Miss Annie Aitken under whose care she has come from America states that she has been restless & sleepless & that she made two determined attempts to commit suicide during the voyage.

Name and Medical Designation, D. Buchanan. L.R.C.P. Edinburgh &c
Place of Abode, 10 Balgray Hill Springburn Glasgow
DATED this 22nd day of March. One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g. Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

J.G.P.B.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carmill,
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 4
Colgrain Terrace, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark
seen and personally examined
Elsie Wilson or Conrad, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

(1) State qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Carmill L.R.C.P.E.

DATED this 22nd day of March One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum, to receive therein Elsie Wilson or Conrad to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Cousin by marriage

Signature and Address, John Dawson 4 Colgrain Terrace Glasgow

Date, 22 March 1909

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Arthur Thomson Glegg Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Dawson, 4 Colgrain Terrace, Glasgow.
Certificates under the hands of J. Carswell and D. Buchanan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elsie Wilson or Conrad, 4 Colgrain Terrace, Glasgow. Petitioner's cousin by marriage and that the said Elsie Wilson or Conrad is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Elsie Wilson or Conrad as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elsie Wilson or Conrad which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty fourth day of March One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

J.J.P.B.

(Signature) A. T. Glegg

11.143

Elsie Wilson nr Conrad.

Acad 22nd March 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Catherine Ferguson residing at Woodhead Lamlash Arran humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Ferguson your Petitioner's (3) Brother residing at Woodhead Lamlash Arran is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Ferguson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Catherine Ferguson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 29th (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and 9

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Ferguson
2. Sex and Age,	male 58 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	used behaved, ship carpenter
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Woodhead Lamlash Arran
7. Place where Found and Examined,	" and 5 Royal Crescent West Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	3 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, .50.	50 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Lochgilphead 1902
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	shock to nervous system
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	none
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Catherine Ferguson (sister) Woodhead Lamlash no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 29th day of March One thousand nine hundred and 9 years

(To be signed by the party applying) Catherine Ferguson

P. p.

T. & A. C.—June 1906.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carmill,
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians Edinburgh
and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Royal
Crescent, west, Glasgow, in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Ferguson,
of Woodhead, Lanlash, and that
the said Alexander Ferguson is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is dull apathetic, and is suffering from delusive ideas of fear & apprehension. He is unable to take proper care of himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Alexander Fullerton, a neighbour, states that Mr Ferguson has been in his present state of mind for three weeks, and is requiring constant attention & supervision

Name and Medical Designation, John Carmill L.R.C.P.E. &c

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent, West Glasgow

DATED this 29th day of March One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Neil Fullerton
being a (1) Medical graduate of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Woodhead
Lanlash, Arran, in the County of
Bute separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Ferguson
of Woodhead, Lanlash and that
the said Alexander Ferguson is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has quite changed in character during last month. Takes no interest in himself or work & I learn that he is dormed from being smart he is stupid looking & fails at one then gesticulates

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His visit. states that he is getting worse & drifting into melancholia same as he did some years ago.

Name and Medical Designation, Neil Fullerton M.B. Lon &c.

Place of Abode, Lanlash. Arran

DATED this 26th day of March One thousand nine hundred and 9 years.

J.G.P.B.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carnell being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians & Surgeons Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 5 Royal Crescent West, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Alexander Ferguson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Carnell L.R.C.P.E.

DATED this 29th day of March One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Alexander Ferguson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Friend and attendant

Signature Alex. Fullarton

Address Blairmore Lamlash

Date 29th March 1909

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison Mackenzie, Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Catherine Ferguson, Woodhead, Lamlash, Arran Certificates under the hands of J. Carswell and Neil Fullarton being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Ferguson, Woodhead, Lamlash, Arran, Petitioners Brother and that the said Alexander Ferguson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Ferguson as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Ferguson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Thirty first day of March One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the Public [illegible] Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

J.G.P.B.

[*Signature*] A O Mackenzie

11. 14 B4

Alexander Ferguson

admd 29th March 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Stewart. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) The Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alex Jeffrey residing at 127 Coplaw St Govanhill humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Jeffrey your Petitioner's (3) Brother residing at 98 Smith St Govanhill is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for Treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Jeffrey to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction this admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Alex Jeffrey

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this first (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Jeffrey
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 55 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Commisson Agent
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	98 Smith Strat Govanhill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	ditto
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Second Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Twenty five years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),	Merryflatt about 30 years ago
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not so far as I Know
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alex Jeffrey = Brother
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest Admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 1st day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Alex Jeffrey

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

I, the undersigned, John Stewart.
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ninety-eight Smith Street, Govanhill, Glasgow in the County of City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Jeffrey, Commission agent, Ninety eight, Smith Street, Govanhill and that the said Jane Jeffrey is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Rambling in his talk, Excited, Restless, Shouting out in a loud voice without apparent cause - Weeping at one moment & then bursting forth in to loud song.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Sister, Mrs George Coghill, says that for a few days he has been very excited, & shouting out. Last night he was at times singing psalms, in a loud voice & at times shouting out orders & requests in an unruly manner

Name and Medical Designation, John Stewart M.D

Place of Abode, 3 Royal Crescent, Crosshill, Glasgow

DATED this First day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

I, the undersigned, William Kerr Peden
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) ninety eight Smith Street Govanhill Glasgow in the County of City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Jeffrey Commission agent ninety eight Smith Street Govanhill and that the said James Jeffrey is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Asks me to note that I am in the presence of the Lord - of I am the Emperor of Germany: Breaks into tears without any occasion. Talks continually & incoherently.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Much excited. Tearful. Talks about religion. shouting out &

Name and Medical Designation, William K Peden M.B.Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 55 Queen Mary Avenue Glasgow

DATED this first day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
Person is of Unsound Mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) State Place of Examination.
(3) State Place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, —

Signature, —

Address, —

Date, —

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Morrieff (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alex Jeffrey, 127 Caplaw Street Govanhill, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Stewart
and William Kerr Reden being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Jeffrey, 98 Smith Street, Govanhill, Glasgow
and that the said James Jeffrey
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Jeffrey
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Jeffrey
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this first day of April.
One thousand nine hundred nine years.

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*signature*] William George Scott Morrieff

11.145

Dr. McEwan

James Jeffrey

Royal N43 72 adm° 1st april 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of James Rankine residing at 5 Edgemont Gardens Langside humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Matthew Clark Allison. your Petitioner's (3) father in law residing at 5 Edgemont Gardens Langside is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Matthew Clark Allison. to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Rankine

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 2nd (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and 9.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Matthew Clark Allison
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 73 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Draper.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 Edgemont Gardens Langside
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Home.
8. Length of time Insane,	coming on gradually.
9. Whether First Attack,	unknown.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	unknown.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	unknown.
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	unknown
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	unknown.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a Pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Christian Rankine daughter. 5 Edgemont Gardens. Langside a daughter has suffered from Mental Illness.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 2nd day of April One thousand nine hundred and 9.

(To be signed by the party applying) James Rankine

T. & A. C.—JUNE 1906.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Tom Rambi
being a (1) M. B. Ch. B. Glasgow.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Edgemont Pl. Langside in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Matthew Clark Allison, 5 Edgemont Pl. Langside and that the said Matthew Clark Allison is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Patient is rambling in his statements
His description of things outside the house are not
considered with fact, and his statements are
unconnected

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His mother (Mrs Rankin) states that on his occasions he walks
in the sun out & can't keep in mind (objects) - being
brought by police, who found him unable to give name & address.

Name and Medical Designation, John T. Rambi M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 4 Carmont Drive Shawlands

DATED this 2nd day of April One thousand nine hundred and 9

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Munro Campbell
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of
Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Edgemont Gardens, Langside in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Matthew Clark Allison 5 Edgemont Gardens Langside and that the said Matthew Clark Allison is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is unable to answer intelligibly simple questions
~~Dress or~~ talks ramblingly and disconnectedly. Does not
know where he was yesterday or by what means he
came by certain injuries.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mrs Rankin (daughter) informs me he wanders away for long
period - yesterday from 9 am. to 5 pm - and can give no account of
himself. Imagines his foot is not of the natural shape.

Name and Medical Designation, John Munro Campbell M.B.Ch.B.

Place of Abode, Carmont Drive Shawlands

DATED this Second day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine

JJP

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Munro Campbell being (1) Doctor of Medicine Fellow of Royal College Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 5 Edgemont Gardens Langside in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Matthew Clark Allison, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Munro Campbell

DATED this second day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Matthew Clark Allison. to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son in Law.

Signature James Rankine

Address 5 Edgemont Gdns, Langside, Glasgow.

Date 2nd April 1909

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Rankine 5 Edgemont Gardens, Langside Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John M. Sambil and J. Munro Campbell, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Matthew Clark Allison, 5 Edgemont Gardens, Langside, Glasgow. Pauper, Patient's Father in Law and that the said Matthew Clark Allison is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Matthew Clark Allison as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Matthew Clark Allison which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him; and if a Pauper, state
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Third day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] D. D. Balfour

JJPB.

11.146

Matthew Clark Allison

Adm'd 2nd April 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of David Charles Hawes Kennedy residing at 1071 Sauchiehall St. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Duffus Fisher Kennedy your Petitioner's (3) mother residing at above address with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Duffus Fisher Kennedy to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) David C. H. Kennedy

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fifth (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Duffus Fisher Kennedy
2. Sex and Age,	female. 64
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	1071 Sauchiehall St.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	1071 Sauchiehall Street
8. Length of time Insane,	6 years
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	64
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Organic brain disease
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	none acknowledged.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	maybe.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her son the petitioner
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fifth day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(To be signed by the party applying) David C. H. Kennedy

T. & A. C.—March 1908.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander Munro
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 107½ Sauchiehall Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Elizabeth Duffus Fisher or Kennedy and that the said Mrs Elizabeth Duffus Fisher or Kennedy is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Incoherent conversation e.g. When speaking on one subject she & once enters into another quite foreign to that in hand.
Inaccuracy of assertion. e.g. Says she is out in the morning alone, goes up as far as the playground in the West End Park & sits & admires the surroundings, whereas it is the fact that she is out of her bed all night & in the day.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Aversion to children especially her daughter of whom she is suspicious. Attempt to do work domestic such as to set cooking stove, to clean off her clothes and to dress her. — These details supplied by her children & servant.

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Munro, M.B., Ch.M. - Glas. Univ.

Place of Abode, 10 Seton Terrace, Dennistoun, Glasgow

DATED this fourteenth day of March One thousand nine hundred and Nine Years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Buchanan
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 107½ Sauchiehall St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Elizabeth Duffus Fisher or Kennedy and that the said Mrs Eliz. Duffus Fisher or Kennedy is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
In conversing with the patient she is very incoherent in her conversation. Begins talking about a certain subject and in a short time leaves that & goes on to some other subject and so on.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Subject to hallucinations. Thinks some one has taken her family, & when shown them in their own home entreats she thinks she hears voices in the room. The above statement has been made to me by the patient's husband.

Name and Medical Designation, William Buchanan M.B.Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 442 Gallowgate Glasgow

DATED this Fourth day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ———

Signature ———

Address ———

Date ———

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David L. H. Kennedy, 1071 Sauchiehall Street, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Munro and William Buchanan being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Duffus Fisher or Kennedy, 1071 Sauchiehall Street, Glasgow. Age 46 Widow And that the said Elizabeth Duffus Fisher or Kennedy is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Duffus Fisher or Kennedy as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Duffus Fisher or Kennedy which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Seventh day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Physician Superintendent,
Glasgow Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

[*Signature*] D D Balfour

J.G.P.B.

11.147

Elizabeth Duffus Fisher v Kennedy

Adms 8th April 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jessie Wallace residing at 445 Albert Road Langside humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Wallace your Petitioner's (3) husband residing at 445 Albert Road Langside is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Wallace to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jessie Wallace.

DATED this tenth (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Wallace
2. Sex and Age,	Male 36 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	445 Albert Road. Langside
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Same and at Patient
8. Length of time Insane,	3 months – more, six months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	36
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above six months
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Unknown
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Unknown.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs William Wallace wife 445 Albert Road Langside
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this tenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) Jessie Wallace.

T. & A. C.—March 1908. P. p.

N Campbell

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Munro Campbell
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master in Surgery
Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 445 Alberts Road Langside in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Wallace 445 Alberts Road Langside and that the said William Wallace is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is continually fattering away of unintelligible nonsense. Always declaring he wants medicine.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mrs Wallace, wife, tells me he is hardly ever silent - talks nonsense continually, wants out to his work and at times is violent if prevented

Name and Medical Designation, J Munro Campbell MB Ch B

Place of Abode, Learnutah Morelands

DATED this ninth day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Walker Renton
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery, Univ of Glasgow.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Royal Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Wallace, Clerk, 445 Alberts Rd Langside and that the said William Wallace is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Patient talks nonsense without ceasing. His speech is typically that of a patient suffering from General Paralysis; he is very noisy & restless & his pupils are unequal.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John. W. Renton. MB ChB.

Place of Abode, 91 Thurlland Rd. Glasgow.

DATED this ninth. day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine.

JGPk

N Campbell

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Murray Campbell being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 445 Albert in the County of the City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined William Wallace, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Murray Campbell

DATED this ninth day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein William Wallace to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife.

Signature Jessie Wallace.

Address 445 Albert Rd.

Date 9/4/09

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Arthur Thomson Clegg Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Jessie Campbell Wallace, 445 Albert Road, Langside Glasgow Certificates under the hands of J. Murray Campbell and John W. Renton being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Wallace, 445 Albert Road, Langside, Ptitioners Husband and that the said William Wallace is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Wallace as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Wallace which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow.] this Tenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Physician Superintendent,
Glasgow Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

[Signature] A. T. Clegg

JJPB.

11.148

William Wallace

aan° 9th aprie 1909

C

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Maeglashan

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Flora Maeglashan or Cameron your Petitioner's (3) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Flora Maeglashan or Cameron to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Archd Maeglashan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 13th (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Flora Maeglashan or Cameron
2. Sex and Age,	Female 43 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	School-house, Achanacle, Argyleshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	5 days
9. Whether First Attack,	1st attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	43 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never before under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	5 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Nursing her mother
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Might be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Ardnamurchan
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Duncan Cameron, husband, Erray House Tobermory. or 22 Cook St Glasgow No hereditary predisposition
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 13th day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) Archd Maeglashan

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Matheson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon — do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Schoolhouse Achavaole — in the County of Argyll — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Flora Cameron; Schoolhouse, Achavaole — and that the said Flora Cameron is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her general manner is maniacal: She is difficult to control and is constantly screaming and shouting incoherent words about Hell and the Resurrection. Sometimes she states that she is an angel and at others both her actions and language are obscene.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) By Nurse Stobbs: That she threatened to throw herself over the bannisters or cut her throat if given an opportunity.

Name and Medical Designation, William Matheson M.B., Ch.B.

Place of Abode, Dalen; Loch Sunart; Argyll.

DATED this Eleventh — day of April — One thousand nine hundred and nine years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Walker Renton being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery, Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon. do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Royal Asylum — Lanark — in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Flora MacFarlane or Angleshaw Cameron, Housewife. School House, Achavaole and that the said Flora MacFarlane or Cameron is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is excited, greeted a stranger on arrival in a mild manner. She will not converse on matters put to her but continues to use bad language without reason, in fact to all questions her answer is "Hell".

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John W. Renton, M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 91 Hyndland Rd. Glasgow.

DATED this thirteenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Matheson —
being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Acharacle
in the County of Argyll — , seen and personally examined
Flora Cameron — , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel: Glasgow.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

William Matheson M B Ch B

DATED this Eleventh day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal ~~Asylum~~ Gartnavel Asylum to receive therein Flora Maeglashan or Cameron to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Uncle Maeglashan

Signature and Address Schoolhouse Acharacle

Date 12 April 1909

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Aitken Welsh Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Maeglashan, Schoolhouse, Acharacle Certificates under the hands of Wm. Matheson and John W. Benton being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Flora Maeglashan or Cameron, Schoolhouse Acharacle, Pt. Sutd and that the said Flora Maeglashan or Cameron is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Flora Maeglashan or Cameron as a patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Flora Maeglashan or Cameron which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fourteenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine

To the Superintendent of the (8) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

JGPB.

[*Signature*] J A W Welsh

11.149

Flora Macglashan or Cameron

Adm^{s} 12th April 1859

Glasgow Royal Asylum.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(2) Sheriff or Steward. (3) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (2) Sheriff *of the* (3) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Margaret Hamilton Scott residing at Bank Buildings Bothwell humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret ~~Scott~~ Skinner Scott your Petitioner's (3) niece residing at above address with her is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Skinner Scott to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Margaret H Scott

DATED this Sixteenth (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Skinner Scott
2. Sex and Age,	female 37
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Bank Buildings. Bothwell
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Eastern Lunatic Asylum. Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	nearly 9 months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 36
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	maybe probably is no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her aunt the Petitioner Her mother died in Puerperal mania
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixteenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) Margaret H Scott

T. & A. C.—March 1908.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Rebecca Ladyew being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Easter Inclands Stirling in the County of Stirling separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Alinon Scott Lady of Bank Buildings Bothwell and that the said Margaret Alinon Scott is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She absolutely refuses to take food talks incoherently & goes on in a restless & insane manner & has a dread that some great calamity has happened to her which is not the case.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Scott of Easter Inclands says that she absolutely refuses food screams without reason. wont stay in bed: has the idea that she is caught in a trap. & talks incoherently.

Name and Medical Designation, Rebecca Ladyew MB ChB

Place of Abode, 2 Park Avenue Stirling

DATED this fifteenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Gibson Graham being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Alinon Scott, Lady, of Bank Buildings Bothwell and that the said Margaret Alinon Scott is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is incoherent and rambling in her statements. She does not know the day, month, or year in which she is at present living. She has a confused idea that she has committed some crime, & has been trapped in consequence. There is nothing in her history to support this.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, J. Gibson Graham M.D. MB. Cm.

Place of Abode, 17 Ashton Lane.

DATED this Seventeenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter M^c Fadyen being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day at (2) Bothwell in the County of Lanarkshire, seen and personally examined Margaret Hamilton Scott, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Peter M^c Fadyen M.B. Ch.B.

DATED this 15th day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Margaret Hamilton Scott to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, aunt

Signature Margaret H. Scott

Address Bank Buildings. Bothwell.

Date 15. April 1909

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Aitken Welsh Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) ~~County~~ of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Margaret Hamilton Scott, Bank Buildings, Bothwell, Certificates under the hands of Peter M^c Fadyen and J. G. Graham being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Hamilton Scott, Bank Buildings, Bothwell, and that the said Margaret Hamilton Scott is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Hamilton Scott as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Hamilton Scott which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Name him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this seventeenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine years

To the Physician Superintendent,
Glasgow Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

[Signature] J. A. Welsh.

J.G.P.B.

11.150

Margaret Slimon Scott

Admd 15th April 89

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Hawthorn 48 Polmont Street. Eaglesham in the County of Renfrew

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) Daughter – Mary Montgomery Hawthorn is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Montgomery Hawthorn to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Hawthorn

DATED this fifteenth (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Montgomery Hawthorn.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 25 yrs on 30 May next.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dressmaker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Atherstone, near Manchester.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Eaglesham, Renfrewshire
8. Length of time Insane,	about 4 years
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 21 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	not previously under treatment.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 3 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	after influenza.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Private patient
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Hawthorn. 48 Polmont Street Eaglesham. Her father. no member of family known to have been insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fifteenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) John Hawthorn.

P. p.

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1909.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, John Dodd.
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
of Glasgow University.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 48 Polnoon Street
Eaglesham
Renfrew. in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Montgomery Hawthorn.
Spinster 48 Polnoon Street Eaglesham and that
the said Mary Montgomery Hawthorn is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Great taciturnity - Complete seclusion from society -
aversion to Gentlemen - very violent in her conduct
& quite unable to take care of herself -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Father John Hawthorn says:
She is altered in every way - in habit distastes
& feelings -

Name and Medical Designation, John Dodd. M.B. C.M. Glas:

Place of Abode, Eaglesham.

DATED this fourteenth day of April One thousand
nine hundred and nine -

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Robert MacKinlay
being a (1) Doctor in Medicine of Aberdeen University
and Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians. Edin.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 47. Polnoon St:
Eaglesham.
Renfrew. in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Montgomery Hawthorn
Spinster. 48. Polnoon St. Eaglesham and that
the said Mary Montgomery Hawthorn is a (5) person of
unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She absolutely
refuses to answer the simplest question, lies
in bed in a filthy condition, and resists her
mothers efforts to rectify matters.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her mother states she has been a nuisance
for 2 years, refuses to come out of bed, wont allow
her to keep her decently clean, and on several
occasions has thrown pots, pans, plates &c at her.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert MacKinlay. M.D.

Place of Abode, Ashbank. New-toun - Mearns

DATED this 14th day of April One thousand
nine hundred and nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Dodd.
being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Eaglesham
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
Mary Montgomery Hawthorn., and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Dodd. M.B.: CM.

DATED this Fourteenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mary Montgomery Hawthorn
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address John. Hawthorn

Date 15th April 1909

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Aitken Welsh Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Hawthorn 18 Polnoon Street, Eaglesham
Certificates under the hands of John Dodd
and Robert Mackinlay being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Montgomery Hawthorn, 18 Polnoon Street, Eaglesham Act Daughter
and that the said Mary Montgomery Hawthorn
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Montgomery Hawthorn
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize (6) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Montgomery Hawthorn which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Sixteenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] John Aitken Welsh

glph.

11.151

Mary Montgomery Hawthorn

Aan^{s} 15th April 1909

No. 6183.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A PATIENT ON TRIAL.

An Application having been made to the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy, and having been duly considered, for the liberation on trial of Catherine Wilson or McGinn a Patient in Glasgow Royal Asylum together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, I hereby, by Authority of the Board, sanction the liberation of the said Patient until 22nd October 1909.

J. Ann Fraser.
Commissioner in Lunacy.

Dated at Edinburgh, this Twenty-second day of April One Thousand Nine Hundred and Nine.

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions :—

(1.) *Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.*

(2.) *Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.*

(3.) *Notice of any Sanction not acted on.*

See Rules on other side.

M & G Ltd—1000—11-06

Catherine Wilson or McGinn
Statutory Probation
1st 22nd October 1959

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON PROBATION OF PATIENTS IN ASYLUMS.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the removal of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the General Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Removal of Patients, whether Private or Pauper, on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation shall be visited, once in every three months, by a medical man appointed by the Parish Council, who shall record his visits in the Visiting Book for Pauper Patients in Private Dwellings, which may be procured from Messrs. CONSTABLE, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from the Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of Patients placed permanently with their sanction in Private Dwellings.

5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during the currency of the probationary period, be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

6. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that a Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for remaining out on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.

7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient was liberated.

9. In the event of the death of a Patient taking place during the currency of the probationary period, intimation should be at once sent to the Medical Superintendent, with a Medical Certificate as to the cause of death.

10. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

11. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial Relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to accompany the application. (See Rule 24 of Board's Instructions.)

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Ada Jaynton

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twenty-ninth day of March

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Nine.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

Ada Ignatow

Voluntary Sanction not Acted on

C

Glasgow Royal Asylum.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of James Mallock Robertson residing at Biggar humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Marjory Borrie Robertson your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at 551 Sanchiehall Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Marjory Borrie Robertson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Mallock Robertson.

DATED this 24th (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and 9.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Marjory Borrie Robertson
2. Sex and Age,	Female, age 35 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation, previously a teacher.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	551 Sanchiehall Street, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	551 Sanchiehall Street Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Some years
9. Whether First Attack,	Several attacks
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	In Glasgow Royal Asylum 1903, 1908
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Some years
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Mallock Robertson (Brother) Biggar No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 24th day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine years

(To be signed by the party applying) J Mallock Robertson

T. & A. C.—March 1908. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Drew
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5-5-1 Lanchehall
in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margery Burrie Robertson
residing there and that
the said Margery Burrie Robertson is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Pt is emotional, hysterical and lacking
in control (Pt Lectures of Surgery and ex
citement and is frequently sleepless behaving
herself but at times delirious disease.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Archibald Drew MB

Place of Abode, 2-1 Elmbank St Glasgow

DATED this Twenty fourth day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery
of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5-5-1 Lanchehall
Street, Glasgow
Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) clerjoy Borrie Robertson
residing at 5-5-1 Lanchehall Street and that
the said clerjoy Borrie Robertson is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Patient has a restless and excited look; she
complains of constant palpitation, throbbing of the
head, and of a "taint of the skin", there being
no physical indications of these symptoms;

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her brother informs me that the patient, since the
house in Bothwell Street, Glasgow, has been burnt
down, has become continually ill, night at times
is weak at rest and is always complaining of trouble
there is no home in the place of which she
wants away to another.

Name and Medical Designation, John Gotchie, M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 12 Belmont Street, Glasgow

DATED this ~~tenth~~ fourth day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine

J.G.M.B.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) Bachelor of Medicine and master in Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 5-7 Lauchiehall Street in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Marjory Borrie Robertson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Larbraes.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Archibald Sloan

DATED this twenty fourth day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine years.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Marjory Borrie Robertson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature James Malloch Robertson

Address Biggar.

Date 24th April 09.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Scott Brown Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Malloch Robertson, Biggar. Certificates under the hands of Archibald Sloan and John Kitchie being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Marjory Borrie Robertson 551 Sauchiehall Street Glasgow Petitioners Sister and that the said Marjory Borrie Robertson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Marjory Borrie Robertson as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Marjory Borrie Robertson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twenty seventh day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Physician Superintendent,
Glasgow Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

[*Signature*] R. Scott Brown

JJPB.

11.152

Marjory Bourie Robertson

Aam° 14th April 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Louis D Alexander residing at Flenlea, Kilmaronock, Dumbartonshire humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Frederick William Bell your Petitioner's (3) brother-in-law residing at Flenlea, Kilmaronock Dumbartonshire is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Frederick William Bell to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) L D Alexander

DATED this 27th (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine years.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Frederick William Bell
2. Sex and Age,	male 49 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	mining engineer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	South Africa
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Kilmaronock, Dumbartonshire.
8. Length of time Insane,	one year last April.
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	48 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never under treatment.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one year.
13. Supposed Cause,	Sun stroke.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Florence A Alexander Flenlea, Kilmaronock Sister. Father suffered from senile dementia
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 27th day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine years.

(To be signed by the party applying) L D Alexander

T. & A. C.—March 1908.

P. T.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Gibson Graham
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Masters in Surgery, of Edin. Univ.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum Hartwood Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Frederick William Bell, mining engineer, residing there as a voluntary patient and that the said Frederick William Bell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He appears to me to be apathetic in manner & indifferent to the present state of his affairs. He mis-states his age 52 instead of 49, & thinks the present month is March. He continually lamented the loss of some money in So. Africa but was unable to give any clear account of how he had lost it.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The attendant Watson says he is always employed muttering to himself about the 1100£ which he lost in South Africa

Name and Medical Designation, J. Gibson Graham M.A. M.B. Cantab.
Place of Abode, 17 Ashton Terrace

DATED this twenty sixth day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, George White
being a (1) Bachelor of medicine & Surgeon of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) medical practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal asylum Lanark. in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Frederick William Bell, mining engineer residing there as a voluntary patient and that the said Frederick William Bell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Facts, as enumerated in his conversation. always refers to his leaving Africa and wishes he had not done so. on any conversation with him same remark. Talks of £100 being sent to him which he did not get & this remark makes nil to relate with his sentiments on other subjects. seems to keep his mind on one subject for any time, has had hallucinations.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
I am told by James Smith head attendant; that he takes no interest in anything, work and at work & keeps alone; often repeats the same remarks about leaving Africa and that he was a fool to do so. Very untidy & dresses carelessly about his personal appearance. Don't wash his face.

Name and Medical Designation, George White M.B. C.M.
Place of Abode, 1 Boyton Park Gardens in Glasgow.

DATED this twenty-seventh day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine.

J.G.P.B.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ———

Signature ———

Address ———

Date ———

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Scott Brown Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) L. D. Alexander Glenlea, Kileveggan
Certificates under the hands of J. Gibson Graham
and George White being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Frederick William Bell, Glenlea Kileveggan. Petitioner's Father-in-Law
and that the said Frederick William Bell
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Frederick William Bell
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Frederick William Bell which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty seventh day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Physician Superintendent,
Glasgow Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

[*Signature*] R. Scott Brown

J.G.P.B.

11.153

Frederick William Bell

Acc^{d} 27th April 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Horace Swarden residing at Durham House, Luton. Bedfordshire humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Edith Caroline Swarden —— your Petitioner's (3) sister —— residing at present as a voluntary Patient with Gartnavel Asylum, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Edith Caroline Swarden to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Glasgow, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Horace Swarden

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 27th (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine year

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Edith Caroline Swarden
2. Sex and Age,	45; female
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gentlewoman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Holly Lodge, Luton. Beds
7. Place where Found and Examined,	at Glasgow Royal Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	probably 10 year
9. Whether First Attack,	not-first:
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 21 year.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	In England and at Glasgow Royal Asylum on several occasions
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	an above
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her father Thomas Swarden Holly Lodge, Luton Beds
	yes
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 27th day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine year

(To be signed by the party applying) Horace Swarden

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Gibson Graham being a (1) Batchelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edith Caroline Sworder from Luton, Bedfordshire and that the said Edith Caroline Sworder is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very restless and excited, and talks incessantly and is occasionally rambling and incoherent. She lacks self control, and burst into tears without adequate cause. She had delusive ideas about the King of Wales. He stated that she hated the society of her fellow creatures, & but she would nursing him & improper conduct with a shoemaker Bill Sandy. at times she has the manners & appearance of an insane person,

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse King who is in personal charge states that Mrs Sworder called her a "Spawn of the devil" & a "Whore", and that this morning she was violent & indecent in her conduct paraded along the gallery in her bare feet.

Name and Medical Designation, } J Gibson Graham M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 17 Ashton Terrace, W.

DATED this Twenty sixth day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edith Caroline Sworder, Spinster, from Luton, Bedfordshire and that the said Edith Caroline Sworder is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is continuously excited in speech and manner; rambles on in jerky talk without coherence: the depressed, the facial expression, the manner of speech and the matters in mind she talks, which are wanting in delicacy, and appears to me the quite unable her consideration when she is well, all point to her suffering at present from a condition of sub-acute (recurrent) maniacal

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) excitement Nurse Gadsden, nurse in the Ward - tells me Miss Sworder is very excited, obscene in speech, using language quite unlike her normal conversation - & that she entirely lacks self-control

Name and Medical Designation, } R. O. Adamson M.D.

Place of Abode, 15 Grosvenor Crescent, Glasgow.

DATED this twenty seventh day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine.

J.G.P.B.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Scott Brown Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Horace Sworder, Durham House, Luton, Bedfordshire
Certificates under the hands of J. Gilson Graham
and R. C. Adamson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Edith Caroline Sworder, Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel. Petitioner's Sister,
and that the said Edith Caroline Sworder
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Edith Caroline Sworder
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Edith Caroline Sworder which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty seventh day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Physician Superintendent,
Glasgow Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

[*Signature*] R. Scott Brown

JGPB.

11, 15H

Edith Carolin Surrader

Admd 29th april 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of ~~Dunbarton~~ Lanarkshire and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of John Newcome residing at Maronoa Bonhill Dumbartonshire humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Sarah McGinty or Newcome your Petitioner's (3) my wife residing at Maronoa Bonhill Dumbartonshire. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Sarah McGinty or Newcome to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Glasgow, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Newcome

DATED this Second (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and nine years

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Sarah McGinty or Newcome
2. Sex and Age,	Female 30 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Maronoa Bonhill Dumbartonshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Maronoa Bonhill, Dumbartonshire
8. Length of time Insane,	one week
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Nowhere but no time
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one week
13. Supposed Cause,	Cant state a cause.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Newcome Maronoa Bonhill, Dumbartonshire
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Second day of May One thousand nine hundred and nine years

(To be signed by the party applying) John Newcome

T. & A. C.—March 1908. P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander McLellan of
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & a Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Maranoa
Bonhill Dumbartonshire in the County of
Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Sarah McGinty or Newcome
Maranoa Bonhill Dumbartonshire and that
the said Sarah McGinty or Newcome is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Seems to be unable to understand what said to her: Incoherent & rambling in her talk: shouts & sings by turns: Requires to be constantly attended & kept in bed for fear of damaging herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband informs me she becomes greatly excited: shouts & sings: takes no interest in her family: sleeps little & is fed with difficulty.

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander McLellan M.B.

Place of Abode, Ardenlea Alexandria

DATED this 2nd day of May One thousand nine hundred and nine years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Wylie Cook
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Maranoa, Bonhill. in the County of
Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Sarah McGinty or Newcome
Maranoa Bonhill and that
the said Sarah McGinty or Newcome is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is excited & restless tearing and throwing off the bedclothes, & requires to be constantly watched to keep her in bed. Her language is violent and incoherent Consisting largely of a senseless string of words (sometimes in rhyme). She is emotional laughing and crying by turns, & appears to be incapable of understanding what is said to her.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her father (Edward McGinty) informs me that she becomes greatly excited at times & gets very little sleep.

Name and Medical Designation, James Wylie Cook M.B.C.M.B.

Place of Abode, 5 Bank St Alexandria, Dumbartonshire

DATED this 2nd day of May One thousand nine hundred and nine years.

J.G.P.B.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander M'Lelland being (1) Bachelor of Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Maronoa Benhill in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined Sarah M'Ginty or Newcome, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Alexander M'Lelland

DATED this Second day of May One thousand nine hundred and nine years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Sarah M'Ginty or Newcome to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, My Wife Husband

Signature John Newcome

Address Maronoa. Dalmuir Road Benhill

Date 2nd May 1909.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison Mackenzie Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) John Newcome, Maronoa, Benhill, Dumbartonshire Certificates under the hands of Alexander M'Lelland and James Wylie Cook being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Sarah M'Ginty or Newcome, Maronoa, Benhill, Dumbartonshire, Petitioner's wife and that the said Sarah M'Ginty or Newcome is a (4) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Sarah M'Ginty or Newcome as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Sarah M'Ginty or Newcome which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, her, or state relationship.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fourth day of May One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Physician Superintendent,
Glasgow Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

JGPB.

[Signature] A M Mackenzie

11. 155

Sarah M° Gusty v New Comb

Adm° 2nd May 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Marion Dunbar
12 Barrington Drive Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Dunbar, 12 Barrington Drive, Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Dunbar to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Marion Dunbar

DATED this Fifth (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and nine

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Dunbar
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 43 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	12 Barrington Drive Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	12 Barrington Drive Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	six weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	43 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	six weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Marion Dunbar sister 12 Barrington Drive Glasgow mother, now dead was mentally ill.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fifth day of May One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) Marion Dunbar

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1909. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Carmill,
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Barrington Drive, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Dunbar, residing there, Housekeeper, and that the said Jane Dunbar is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless unsettled & foolish in behaviour, and she is irrational & delusive in her ideas. She is unable to give any rational explanation of her conduct.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister, Marion Dunbar, states that she has been very strange in conduct for several weeks, & is unmanageable at home.

Name and Medical Designation, Carmill L.R.C.P.Ed.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent, Glasgow.

DATED this 29th day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Peter W Bryde
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master in Surgery. Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Barrington Drive, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Dunbar, 12 Barrington Drive, Glasgow. Housekeeper, and that the said Jane Dunbar is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Dull, listless apathetic, constantly wringing her hands and throwing her arms about. Mutters to herself & occasionally weeps without apparent reason. Refuses at times to get out of bed and dress herself. Difficult to manage at home.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter W Bryde.

Place of Abode, 18 Queen's Crescent Glasgow

DATED this 2nd day of May One thousand nine hundred and nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Ronald Morrison MacKenzie Advocate, Sheriff ~~Substitute~~ of the (1) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Marion Dunbar, 12 Barrington Drive, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Caiswell and Peter McBryde
being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane Dunbar, 12 Barrington Drive, Glasgow, Petitioners Sister
and that the said Jane Dunbar
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Dunbar
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize (6) Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Dunbar which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this fifth day of May One thousand nine hundred and

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] A M MacKenzie

11,156

Jane Dunbar

Aans 5th May 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Emily Elizabeth Hasell residing at Kursung Bengal India humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Arnold Stuart Hasell your Petitioner's (3) son residing at Kursung Bengal India is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Arnold Stuart Hasell to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) E. E. Hasell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventh (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and Nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Arnold Stuart Hasell
2. Sex and Age,	Male 22 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Episcopalian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kursung Bengal India
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	about 2 years
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never before under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	two years
13. Supposed Cause,	Adolescence
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Emily Elizabeth Hasell (mother) Kursung Bengal India. no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventh day of May One thousand nine hundred and Nine

(To be signed by the party applying) E. E. Hasell

T. & A. C.—March 1908.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Wallace Renton being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery. Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartmavel Royal Asylum Lanark. in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Arnold Stuart Hassell, single. 22, Nursery, Bengal. India. no occupation. and that the said Arnold. Stuart Hassell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient appears to be in a semi-stupose condition. he has a stupid & unintellected expression on his face. He has no idea where he is not even the name of the country &c. to all such questions put to him. his replies are unintelligible. he appears to be very dull & apathetic

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John. W. Renton. MeB. ChB

Place of Abode, 91 Hyndland Rd. Glasgow.

DATED this seventh day of May One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Dingwall Kennedy being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartmavel Royal asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Arnold Stuart Hassell, single 22 Nursery, Bengal India and that the said Arnold Stuart Hassell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient has a moose and vacant expression in his face. He suffers from slow cerebration. and seems unable to answer simple questions. His replies are incoherent and have no bearing on the questions asked. While I was questioning him he picked what is all he making about for bits of paper from the floor and said he was Sir Hale.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, A Dingwall Kennedy M.D. (Glas)

Place of Abode, 3 Stanley Street, Glasgow W.

DATED this 7th day of May One thousand nine hundred and nine.

J.G.P.B.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Tom Duncan McEwan Glasgow University being (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Hartwood in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Arnold Stuart Hasell, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Hartwood

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

T. Duncan McEwan M.B. Ch.B.

DATED this Eighth day of May One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Arnold Stuart Hasell to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature E. E. Hasell

Address Nursery Bengal

Date 6.5.09

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison Mackenzie Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Emily Elizabeth Hasell, Nursecong, Bengal, Certificates under the hands of John W. Renton and A. Dingwall Kennedy being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Arnold Stuart Hasell, Nursecong, Bengal, Petitioners Son and that the said Arnold Stuart Hasell is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Arnold Stuart Hasell as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Arnold Stuart Hasell which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eighth day of May One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Physician Superintendent,
Glasgow Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

J.G.P.B.

[*Signature*] A D Mackenzie

11.157

Amelia Stuart Gaskell

Adm^s 6^th May 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap. 54, Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes.

The Petition of Alan. Neilson Lindsay residing at 28 Ancaster Drive, Anniesland Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Herbert James Giffen Lindsay your Petitioner's (3) Brother residing at 8 Athole Gardens, Newlands Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for Treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Herbert James Giffen Lindsay to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Alan. N. Lindsay

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this ~~Seventh~~ Tenth inst. (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred nine.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Herbert James Giffen Lindsay
2. Sex and Age,	35
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Accountant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	8 Athole Gardens, Newlands. Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Above Address.
8. Length of time Insane,	a Week.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a week.
13. Supposed Cause,	Worry
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes 5 times
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James. W. Lindsay 28 Ancaster Drive Anniesland. Glasgow (Father) none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest Admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this ~~Seventh~~ Tenth inst. day of May. One thousand nine hundred nine.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Alan. N. Lindsay

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Stewart Tindal

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Doctor of Medicine

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 Athole Gardens, Kilmarnock Road, Newlands in the County of Renfrewshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Herbert James Giffen Lindsay and that

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

the said Herbert James Giffen Lindsay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I have seen the patient in a maniacal state smashing glass and picture frames, and trying to get a weapon with which to strike his brother or me. He has marked delusions that a tramway conductor intends to do him bodily harm. He is, at times, incoherent and rambling in his talk.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) From the patient's wife, Mrs Herbert Lindsay, I have ascertained the fact that he has been very irritable for the last month or two. She has noticed a change in his speech. It is now slow and halting; formerly he spoke smartly.

Name and Medical Designation, Andrew Stewart Tindal M.D., F.F.P.S. Glas.

Place of Abode, The Raploch, Newlands, Renfrewshire

DATED this seventh day of May One thousand nine hundred and nine years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Herbert James Giffen Lindsay 17 & Athole Gardens, Newlands, Glasgow, and that

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

the said Herbert James Giffen Lindsay is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very talkative & quite incoherent; and he is foolish in conduct, and confused, irrational, & delusive in his ideas.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. ~~Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7).~~

Name and Medical Designation, Carswell L.R.C.P.E. &c

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow

DATED this 9th day of May One thousand nine hundred nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Andrew Stewart Tindal
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
10 Athole Gardens Kilmarnock Road, Newlands
in the County of Renfrewshire, seen and personally examined
Herbert James Giffen Lindsay, and that the said
Person is of Unsound Mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)
Gartnavel, Glasgow
And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) State Place of Examination.
(3) State Place at which Asylum is situated.

Andrew Stewart Tindal M.D.

DATED this Seventh day of May One thousand nine hundred and nine years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Herbert James Giffen Lindsay to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature, Alan N. Lindsay

Address, 25 Ancaster Drive Annieland, Glasgow.

Date, 7 May. 1909.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I ~~John Boyd Inspire Advocate~~ (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County Stewartry of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alan Neilson Lindsay, 25 Ancaster Drive, Annieland, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Andrew Stewart Tindal and John Carswell being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Herbert James Giffen Lindsay, 8 Athole Gardens, Newlands, Petitioner's Brother. and that the said Herbert James Giffen Lindsay is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Herbert James Giffen Lindsay as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Herbert James Giffen Lindsay ——— which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Tenth day of May One thousand nine hundred nine.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] W. Clyde Macgregor

11. 158

Herbert James Tiffen Lindsay

Admd 7th May 1909

BOARD OF LUNACY
REC'D 5 - MAY 1909

19750.

[FORM B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned (1) James Carson being desirous to transfer Jessie Carson at present a Patient in Inverness District Asylum and (2) (whose nearest known relative I am) from the said Asylum to the Glasgow Royal Asylum beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

(1) Insert Christian and Surname.

(2) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Carson
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 45
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Lady's Maid
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	James Carson, (Nephew) 9 Cardwell Rd Govock No member of Family Insane

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(*Signature of Applicant*) James Carson

(3) Nephew

9 Cardwell Rd Govock

(3) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. If a Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "Inspector of Poor of the Parish of ."

DATED this Third day of May One thousand nine hundred and 9

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & A. C.—Nov. 1905.

T- Glasgow

11,159
Jessie Carson
admd 8th May 1909

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Theodore Charles Mackenzie
hereby certify that I have this day at (1) the Inverness District Asylum
personally examined Jessie Carson who has been a
Patient in said Asylum since (2) June 17. 1908 and I certify that
the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) is not epileptic, (3) may be suicidal,
(3) is not dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State of
the Patient, that (4) she labours under Melancholia.
She is very silent and seems incapable of employing herself
in any useful manner: she has the delusion that she has committed
unpardonable crimes and that she is a pig
and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5) it is not robust.
She is pale and thin: her appetite is indifferent and her
circulation is poor
and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal
to the (1) Glasgow Royal Asylum inadvisable; and
I further certify that (6) facts known to me as to the past
history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I think
ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient:—
On admission she was stated to have hinted at
suicide and her depression has at times been so
acute that she has specially under supervision
on this account.

(1) Name Asylum.
(2) Insert Date of Admission.
(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be.
(4) Describe Mental State.
(5) Describe Bodily State.
(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be.

(*Signature*) T. C. Mackenzie
(*Medical Qualification*) MD. FRCP. Edin.
(*Date*) May 4. 1909.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.*)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer
of Jessie Carson
from Inverness District Asylum
to Glasgow Royal Asylum,
and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical
Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the
date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

W. A. Spence *Secretary.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 5th day of May One
thousand nine hundred and nine.

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*].

18th June, 1908.

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

John Morris

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald.
Royal Asylum.
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Tenth day of May

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Nine.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

John Morris

10th May 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Glen Pollock McCulloch Glenholm Crookston, Farley humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) Brother James Dunlop Kirkwood McCulloch is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Dunlop Kirkwood McCulloch to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Glen P. McCulloch

DATED this Tenth (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and nine

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Dunlop Kirkwood McCulloch
2. Sex and Age,	male 40 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	None
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 Edmiston Terrace Street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do
8. Length of time Insane,	Since childhood
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Since ~~birth~~ childhood Prob.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	See above
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Glen Pollock McCulloch Glenholm. Crookston Brother No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Tenth day of May One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) Glen P. McCulloch

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1909. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Riddell Watson being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Edmiston Terrace, G620QX, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Dunlop Kirkwood McCulloch - 5 Edmiston Terrace G620QX and that the said James Dunlop Kirkwood McCulloch is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is a Congenital Imbecile, silly in manner and speech, liable to occasional outbursts of unreasonable temper and obstinacy, and unable to guide himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Miss Agnes Hume his niece, with whom he resides, informs me that he is at times very unreasonable and occasionally strikes.

Name and Medical Designation, W R Watson LRCP Edin

Place of Abode, Hawkhead Asylum Paisley

DATED this Fourth day of May One thousand nine hundred and nine

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John McCulloch being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Edmiston Terrace, Howe Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Dunlop Kirkwood McCulloch and that the said James Dunlop Kirkwood McCulloch is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is a quiet inane-looking imbecile who smiles in a meaningless way. When talked to he repeats little but smiles stupidly, and is unduly suspicious of everything & resenting care & supervision.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) (a) His niece Agnes Melvin Hume states for a year he was subject to extreme depression crying & following after her like a dog. (b) Also his niece the above says he sits & speaks to himself speaks of clumping says he hears voices & is subject to violent

Name and Medical Designation, John McCulloch Institute of Tropical M.B. Ch.B

Place of Abode, 4 Lendel Terrace, Howe Glasgow. J.J.P.K.

DATED this eighth day of May One thousand nine hundred and nine years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Boyd Esquire Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Glen Culloch Mc Culloch, Glenholm, Brookston, Paisley Certificates under the hands of Wm R. Watson and John Mc Gilchrist being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Dunlop Kirkwood Mc Culloch, 5 Edmiston Terrace, and that the said is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Dunlop Kirkwood Mc Culloch as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize (6) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Dunlop Kirkwood Mc Culloch which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Tenth day of May One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] John Boyd

J.G.P.B.

11,160

James Dunlop Kirkwood McCulloch

Canᵉ 11th May 1909

C

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sh Lanark Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John McCallum residing at Stronuich Glen Lyon Perthshire humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Angus McCallum your Petitioner's (3) Brother residing at above address with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Angus McCallum to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John McCallum

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 19th (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and Nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Angus McCallum.
2. Sex and Age,	56. male
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Stronuich, Glen Lyon.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Aberfeldy, & Glasgow Royal Asylum.
8. Length of time Insane,	about fifteen years.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 30 yrs.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never been.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	N.K.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Not epileptic.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	his brother the petitioner. Brother in Monthly
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 19th day of May One thousand nine hundred and Nine.

(To be signed by the party applying) John McCallum

T. & A. C.—June 1906.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Donald Fraser MacArthur
being a (1) M.D. of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Aberfeldy
in the County of Perth separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Angus McCallum Farmer
Stronmich Glen Lyon
and that the said Angus McCallum is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is rambling and incoherent in his speech; he says Glen Lyon is his property; he says he is in jail and that he has been poisoned.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His brother John McCallum informs me that he is violent and uncontrollable in his actions, and that he suspects people of poisoning him.

Name and Medical Designation, D. F. MacArthur. M.D.

Place of Abode, Aberfeldy

DATED this 17th day of May One thousand nine hundred and nine years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Millar
being a (1) M.D. of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow
Royal Asylum in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Angus McCallum, Farmer,
Stronmich, Glen Lyon
and that the said Angus McCallum is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is rambling & incoherent in his speech; he complains of hearing voices in his head & considers them voices of the dead.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Millar M.D.

Place of Abode, 6 Saint James Terr., Glasgow W.

DATED this 19th day of May One thousand nine hundred and nine

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

JGPB.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Hugh Morton.
being (1) MB. of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel Asylum
in the County of Lanark., seen and personally examined Angus McCallum from Glen Lyon, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) At Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Hugh Morton MB. ChB. Glasgow University.

DATED this 17th day of May One thousand nine hundred and Nine.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Angus McCallum.
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother.

Signature John McCallum

Address Stronuich Glen Lyon.

Date 17th May 1909.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I Thomas Alexander Hyde Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John McCallum Stronuich Glen Lyon
Certificates under the hands of D. G. MacArthur and James Miller being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Angus McCallum, Stronuich Glen Lyon. Petitioners Brother
and that the said Angus McCallum
is a (5) Lunatic & a person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Angus McCallum
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Angus McCallum which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow.] this Twenty first day of May One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

J.G.P.B.

[Signature] T. A. Hyde

11.161

Augus McCallum

Admd 17th May 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Marjorie Louise Kedslie, 14 Balmoral Drive, Cambuslang

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Adam Kedslie your Petitioner's (3) Husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Adam Kedslie to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Marjorie Louise Kedslie

DATED this Twenty second (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and nine

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Adam Kedslie
2. Sex and Age,	male 58 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	commission agent -
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	protestant -
6. Previous Place of Abode,	14 Balmoral Drive Cambuslang
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel & Cambuslang
8. Length of time Insane,	one week
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	58
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never previously under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one week
13. Supposed Cause,	Morbus Cordis
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Frank Kedslie 137 Eastland Drive Dennistoun wife
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 22nd day of May One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(To be signed by the party applying) Marjorie Louise Kedslie

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1909. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Donald Laird M.B., C.M. Glasgow University.
being a (1) ~~General medical practitioner~~ (Cert)
and being in actual practice as a (2) General medical practitioner.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 Balmoral Drive Lanark. Lambuslang. in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Adam Kedslie. 14 Balmoral Drive Lambuslang, not a pauper and that
the said James Adam Kedslie is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) On occasion, Voluble and incoherent: . Says that his body now does not matter his soul only is in danger; and repeats this & similar statements over and over: . Restless in body & incoherent in mind: constantly talking.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
From his wife, Says he is absolutely penniless, that he is being under false pretences: laughs out loudly without occasion:

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Donald Laird. M.B.

Place of Abode, The Byre Lambuslang.

DATED this twenty first day of May One thousand nine hundred and nine

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Todd
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Adam Kedslie of 14 Balmoral Drive Cambuslang and that
the said James Adam Kedslie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is rambling & incoherent & excessively voluble in speech. He is full of delusions which change from moment to moment, such as, that he is the Saviour, the son of the devil, or a millionaire

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Todd M.D.

Place of Abode, 9 Eastbank Terrace Maryhill 1910.

DATED this 22nd day of May One thousand nine hundred and nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned Thomas Donald Laird.
being (1) M.B. C.M. Glasgow University.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Lanlerlang.
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Adam Hedslie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficient good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

T. Donald Laird M.B.

DATED this 21st day of May One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein James Adam Hedslie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, wife

Signature and Address Marjorie Louise Hedslie

Date May 21st 1909.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mark George Davidson Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Marjorie Louise Hedslie, 44 Balmoral Drive, Cambuslang Certificates under the hands of Thomas Donald Laird and James Todd, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Adam Hedslie, 44 Balmoral Drive, Cambuslang. and that the said James Adam Hedslie is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Adam Hedslie as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize (6) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Adam Hedslie, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, as a Pauper, state age.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty fourth day of May One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] Mark Geo. Davidson

11.162

James Adam Kedslie

Adm.d 21st May 1909

11163
Jeanie Strang
Adm[d] 23rd May 05

[FORM A[1]]

20 & 21 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 71, *Sect.* 37

NOTICE OF ADMISSION.

I HEREBY GIVE NOTICE, That (1)

was received into this House as a (2)

Patient on the (3) day of

and I hereby transmit a Copy of the Order and Medical Certificates and Statement on which was received.

Subjoined is a Report with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the above-named Patient.

Superintendent.

DATED at this (4) day of

One thousand eight hundred and

To the Secretary of the
General Board of Lunacy.

REPORT.

I HAVE this day (5) seen and personally examined

the Patient named in the above Notice,

and hereby report and certify, with respect to mental state, that (5)

and with respect to bodily health and condition, that (6)

(7)

DATED this day of One Thousand

Eight Hundred and

(1) Name and Designation.
(2) Private or Pauper.
(3) Some day within fourteen days after the date of the Order of the Sheriff; *or* within twenty-one days, if the Order be granted by the Sheriff of Orkney and Shetland.
(4) Some day not less than two clear days after the admission of the Patient, and before the expiration of fourteen clear days after admission.
(5) Insert Particulars, which should show that the Patient is a Lunatic, if the Certifier is of that opinion.
(6) Insert Particulars.
(7) Add Designation.

T. & A. C.—March 1896.

(~~Copies~~.)

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honorable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark
of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Janet Strang 50 Montgomery St. Eaglesham.
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jeanie Strang 50 Montgomery St. Eaglesham
your Petitioner's (3) niece
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jeanie Strang to the Royal Asylum at Garnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Janet Strang

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 23rd (4) day of May One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and nine Years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jeanie Strang
2. Sex and Age,	Female 20 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	50 Montgomery St. Eaglesham
7. Place where Found and Examined,	50 Montgomery St. Eaglesham
8. Length of time Insane,	Two weeks
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	20 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never previously under treatment
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Two weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not as yet
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Chargeable Private
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wm Strang. Gordon Street Eaglesham Father. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 23rd day of May One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and nine Years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Janet Strang

(~~Copies.~~)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Bodd-
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Margon University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 50 Montgomery Street, Eaglesham in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jeanie Strang, Spinster 50 Montgomery Street. Eaglesham and that the said Jeanie Strang is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

She is incoherent in her Conversation.
She is violent in her conduct.
She is quite unable to take care of herself
& delusions are about continually present.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Her Aunt - Janet Strang informs me that she will take no food from her as she says it is poisoned. She is suspicious of most individuals whom she alleges have drugged her.

Name and Medical Designation, John Bodd. M.B. Cm.

Place of Abode, 45 Polson Street Eaglesham

DATED this 23rd day of May One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and nine

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Robert Mackinlay
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edin.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 50 Montgomery St. Eaglesam. in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jeanie Strang. 50 Montgomery St. Eaglesham, Spinster. and that the said Jeanie Strang. Spinster is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She looks constantly ill-being innocent of some imaginary crime, and lives in constant dread of being poisoned through the food which is given her

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Her aunt (Janet Strang) informs me that she has slept none for 2 weeks, is restless and wanders about the place in an aimless manner and is suspicious of the intentions of every one.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Mackinlay. M. D.

Place of Abode, Newton Mearns.

DATED this 23rd day of May One thousand ~~eight~~ Nine hundred and Nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Dodd.
being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine Master in Surgery of Glasgow Univ
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 50 Montgomery St Eaglesham
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
Jeanie Strang 50 Montgomery St. Eaglesham, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum
at (3) Gartnavel.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Dodd. M.B.Ch.

DATED this 23rd day of May. One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and nine

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Royal Gartnavel
Asylum to receive therein Jeanie Strang
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Aunt
Signature and Address Janet Strang 50 Montgomerie St. Eaglesham
Date 25th May 1909

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mark George Davidson Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Janet Strang, 50 Montgomery Street, Eaglesham, Certificates under the hands of John Dodd and Robert Macklinlay, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jeanie Strang, 50 Montgomery Street, Eaglesham, Pet. Niece, and that the said Jeanie Strang is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jeanie Strang as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jeanie Strang which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty fourth day of May One thousand ~~eight~~ hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

[Signature] Mark George Davidson.

J.G.P.B.

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Jane J. Gulland

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

A Sheriff Fraser

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald.
Royal Asylum.
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twenty-fourth day of May

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Nine.

M & G L54—500—11-05

Jane J Eullans
Adm[r] 24[th] May 09

C

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) *of the* (2) *and his Substitutes,—*

of

The Petition of William Thomson Junr.
139 Terregles Avenue Maxwell Park
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Douglas Thomson your Petitioner's (3) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Douglas Thomson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) W. Thomson

Dated this 25th (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and nine

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Douglas Thomson
2. Sex and Age,	Female
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper to her Father
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Govanock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	12 Claremont Terrace Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	first symptoms about four weeks ago
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Period of life
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Denny Stirlingshire
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	W. Thomson Senr (Father) Searview Ashton Gourock
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 25th day of May One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) William Thomson Jr

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1909. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(*) See forth the qualification enabling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an Insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, John Wright being a (*) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician

do hereby certify, on oath and conscience, that I saw this day, at (*) 12 Clarewood Terrace Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, and visited and personally examined (*) Agnes Thomson - Housekeeper - 12 Clarewood Terrace Glasgow and that the said Agnes Thomson is a (*) Lunatic person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*)

Rambling & incoherent talk, very restless & excessively emotional, tearful crying without any cause gives freedom in room when no one is present

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)

Nurse Robertson - Tearing her clothes, & keeping up conversation with imaginary friends

Name and Medical Designation, John Wright - MB

Place of Abode, 2 3 Westminster Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 24th day of May One thousand nine hundred and nine

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) See forth the qualification enabling the person certifying to grant this certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper the said state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an Insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Anderson MacLeod being a (*) Graduate in medicine of Edinburgh University

and being in actual practice as a (*) physician

do hereby certify, on oath and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 12 Clarewood Terrace in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, and visited and personally examined (*) Agnes Thomson Housekeeper Lisbon Willow Cottage Croyleck and that the said Agnes Thomson is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*)

Crying & laughing without reason. Constant disjointed talk & to & fro walking. A Lady on the bill has Hypnotised me.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)

Nurse Robertson - When awaken always Rambling & talking to people who do not seem present

Name and Medical Designation, A Anderson MacLeod M.D.

Place of Abode, 17 Newton Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 24th day of May One thousand nine hundred and 9

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Anderson MacLeod being (*) Graduate in medicine of Edinburgh University medical hereby certify, on oath and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 12 Clarewood Terrace place of in the County of Glasgow seen and personally examined Agnes Douglas Thomson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a (*) Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a suitable state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (*) Gartnavel.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency. (*) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Alexander Anderson MacLeod

DATED this 24th day of May One thousand nine hundred and nine

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Agnes Thomson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address William Thomson 139 Berkeley Ave.

Date 24 May 1909

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

(*) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

I, Mark George Davidson Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (*) County of Lanark having had produced to me this Petition at the instance of (*) William Thomson, Insert Name and residence.

139 Berkeley Avenue Glasgow.

Certificates in the hands of John Wright and A. Anderson MacLeod being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (*) Agnes Thomson, 12 Clarewood Terrace Glasgow Dec. Lunatic Douglas and that the said Agnes Douglas Thomson is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained; SO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Agnes Douglas Thomson as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Douglas Thomson, which accompanied the said Petition.

(*) Describe Him, or a Pauper, state

(*) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(*) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty sixth day of May One Thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] Mark George Davidson

11.164

Agnes Douglas Thomson

Admr 25th May 1909

(1)

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mabel Foley

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

A. Wm Fraser.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twenty sixth day of May.

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Nine.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

Mabel Doley

Aam^s. 16^th. May 1909

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

ENGELBERT J. SIEGER ----------
as a voluntary patient into

Royal Asylum GLASGOW ----------

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
GLASGOW.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Thirty-first day of May,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Nine.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

Engelbert J Rieger
Admd 3rd May 1909

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Margaret Fowlds

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum.

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

J Stewart.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Oswald,

Royal Asylum,

Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Thirtieth day of April

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Nine.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

Margaret Faulds

~~Saunders Nob Acres Ont~~

aaaw 3rd May 1909

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

E. B. Carmichael

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald.
Royal Asylum.
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this second day of June.

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Nine.

M & G Ltd—508—11-05

E B Carmichael

Admd 2nd June 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Arthur E Jones residing at 180 Prospecthill Road Mount Florida humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Ann Gleave your Petitioner's (3) Mother-in-law residing at 180 Prospecthill Road Mount Florida is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Ann Gleave to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Arthur E. Jones

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 5th (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and nine.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Ann Gleave
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 65
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Episcopalian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Winton near Manchester
7. Place where Found and Examined,	180 Prospecthill Road Mount Florida
8. Length of time Insane,	Over 3 Weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	1st attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	65
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never previously under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Over 3 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Religion
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Lottie Jones. 180 Prospecthill Rd Mount Florida daughter
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No member of family insane

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 5th day of June One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(To be signed by the party applying) Arthur E Jones

T. & A. C.—March 1907.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Lamb being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery (Glasg. Univ) and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 180 Prospect Hill Road, Mount Florida. in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Ann Gleave and that the said Mary Ann Gleave is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient kneels on her bed gazing into space groaning & moaning, upon being asked to answer any questions put to her. During the past few weeks she has been depressed worrying about her sins & suffering from delusions about money matters. She refuses persuasion & refuses to touch food.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her daughter & her son in law say that she has been depressed for weeks that they cannot get her to take food & that she has delusions about money matters, etc her sins etc

Name and Medical Designation, David Lamb MB CM

Place of Abode, 70 Mount Florida Drive Mount Florida

DATED this fifth day of June One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex. Roxburgh being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 180 Prospect Hill Rd. Mt. Florida in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Anne Gleave and that the said Mary Anne Gleave is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient maintains a kneeling posture and moans perpetually as if in a condition of great mental distress. Refuses to swallow anything as medicine, food &c. Will not answer questions or converse in any way.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The patients daughter states that previous to New Year her mother was bright & cheerful, but lately had ideas about committing unpardonable sins which destroyed all hope of heaven. Thinks that even now is worrying her money

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Roxburgh MD

Place of Abode, 213 Nithsdale Rd Pollokshields

DATED this 5th day of June One thousand nine hundred and nine.

JGP

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Lamb
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Mount Florida in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Mary Ann Gleave, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Glasgow. (Royal Mental Hospital Gartnavel)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

David Lamb

DATED this fifth day of June One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mary Ann Gleave to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Daughter

Signature Lottie Jones
Address 180 Prospecthill Rd, Mount Florida.
Date 5 June 1909

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mark George Davidson Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Arthur E. Jones, 180 Prospecthill Road, Mount Florida, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of David Lamb and Alex. Rosburgh being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Petitioner's Sister in Law Mary Ann Gleave, 180 Prospecthill Road, Mount Florida, Glasgow and that the said Mary Ann Gleave is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Ann Gleave as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Ann Gleave which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, if a Pauper, state etc.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eighth day of June One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] Mark George Davidson

J.G.P.B.

11.165

Mary Ann Cleare

Admitted 5th June 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Thomas Reid Thomson residing at 35 Fernald Street Greenock humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Thomson your Petitioner's (3) Brother residing at Clifton Kilmacolm is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Thomson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Thomas Reid Thomson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this eighth (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Thomson.
2. Sex and Age,	Male 66
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Upholsterer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kilmacolm
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Clifton, Kilmacolm
8. Length of time Insane,	3 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	1st attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	66.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Clifton Kilmacolm & Glasgow Royal Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Nervous Shock, caused by Sudden death of Brother.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas Reid Thomson 35 Fernald St. Greenock. Brother No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approbation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this ~~Eighth~~ eighth day of June One thousand nine hundred and nine

I. R. I.

(To be signed by the party applying) Thomas Reid Thomson

T. & A. C.—March 1907.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Campbell Syme being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physician Edin & Surgeon Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon. do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Clifton. in the Parish of Kilmacolm in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Thomson. and that the said James Thomson. is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Extreme restlessness. thinks he is watched by Detectives. and refuses to go out. Says he is all wrong together. that his bowels will never act again. that he is irremediably bad body & soul.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Sister says He is very restless and does not sleep at night or during the day. is very depressed about himself. refuses food. & is irritable thinks some one is watching to kill him. & that he cannot settle to anything

Name and Medical Designation, Campbell Syme L.R.C.P.E. & S.

Place of Abode, The Lea Kilmacolm

DATED this eighth day of June. One thousand nine hundred and nine

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Millen being a (1) Doctor of Medicine (M.D. Edin.) and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Thomson, Dykebstreen, Clifton, Kilmacolm. and that the said James Thomson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He states that he has been poisoned — that his blood & bones have been poisoned & that he cannot die. He states that his beyond good & evil; that he is being persecuted by women with children; also that his brother has committed murder.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Millen M.D.

Place of Abode, 6 Saint James Terr., Glasgow W.

DATED this eighth day of June One thousand nine hundred and nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Campbell Syme.
being (1) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Clifton, Kilmacolm
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
James Thomson, —, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Glasgow. (Gartnavel)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Campbell Syme

DATED this eighth day of June, One thousand nine hundred and nine

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein James Thomson
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature J. R. Thomson
Address 35 Seminary Street, Greenock
Date 8th June 1909

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Arthur Thomson Legg, Advocate, Sheriff-Substitute
of the (1) County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (2) Thomas Reid Thomson, 35 Seminary Street Greenock
Certificates under the hands of Campbell Syme
and James Miller being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) James Thomson, Clifton, Kilmacolm, Petitioner's Brother
and that the said James Thomson
is a (4) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Thomson
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Thomson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this tenth day of June One thousand nine hundred and nine Years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] A. T. Legg

11. 166

James Thomson

Admd 8th June 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Sheriffdom of Renfrew and Bute *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Jane Crawford widow residing at No 14 Princes Street Port Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Crawford your Petitioner's (3) Son residing at No 14 Princes Street Port Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Crawford to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jane Crawford

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty fourth (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	1. James Crawford
2. Sex and Age,	2. Male - 39
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	3. Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	4. No occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	5. Protestant - Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	6. always at 14 Princes Street Port Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	7. " "
8. Length of time Insane,	8. Not known
9. Whether First Attack,	9. "
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	10. "
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	11. Never previously examined or treated
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	12. Not known
13. Supposed Cause,	13. Mental weakness
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	14. No
15. Whether Suicidal,	15. No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	16. Not ordinarily. Declared with violence at time which struck a child while amongst a crowd of persons at dock at this time.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	17. Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	18. Petitioner is his nearest relative. No other member of family known to have been insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	19. Has shown mental weakness for a number of years state of Victim - memorised cannot be fixed.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 24th day of June One thousand nine hundred and nine,

(To be signed by the party applying) Jane Crawford

T. & A. C.—February 1904.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Albert Stephenson Siegle
being a (1) Licentiate of the Roy. College of Physicians & Surgeons in Edinburgh and Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons in Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Officer to the Port of Glasgow
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 Princes St Port Glasgow in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Crawford and that the said James Crawford is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His general appearance Shifty look, movement of his hands when sitting at rest, lifting things on the table, placing them & replacing them. His erratic conversation and his very uncontrollable temper. This latter is most marked as seen when he does not get his own way. He gets livid, lifting anything at hand & threatens until he everything is done to his own satisfaction

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His highly excitable condition — any noise heard must be attended to, he frequently rushing out & barricading door already well locked gate. This information I gain from his brother & sisters

Name and Medical Designation, Albert S. Siegle L.R.C.P.Ed. L.F.P.S.Glas. D.P.H.Ed.

Place of Abode, 9 Greenock

DATED this twenty third day of June One thousand nine hundred and nine

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Stewart Cook
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The County Buildings, Cathcart St. Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Crawford, 14 Princes St., Port Glasgow and that the said James Crawford is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has a dull stupid expression. When asked his age he answers "I do not know, my mother never told me". He says the town of Port Glasgow is in a fearful state and that people looked after for crowds follow him wherever he goes in the street.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Dr. Auld informed me that he had lost his self control and threatened stones on parties who annoyed him.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm. S. Cook M.B. D.P.H. Glas

Place of Abode, 2 Ardgowan Square Greenock

DATED this twenty fourth day of June One thousand nine hundred and nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Edward William Nash Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (1) Sheriffdom of Renfrew and Bute
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) ~~Albert Pollock~~
Certificates under the hands of Albert Pollock Esquire
and William Stewart Cook being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
James Crawford

and that the said James Crawford
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Crawford
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Crawford which accompanied the said Petition. the undersigned

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Greenock] this twenty fourth day of June
One thousand nine hundred and nine

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] E W Nash

11.167

James Crawford

Admr 14th June 1909

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

John Macartney

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Alan Fraser

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald,

Royal Asylum,

Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twenty-ninth day of June

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Nine.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

John Macauley
Acct 29th June 69

C

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mary B. Gray

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this First day of July

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Nine.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

Barbara F Fleming
adm[s] 2[nd] July 1909

Mary B Gray
adm[s] 1[st] July 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Annie Fleming Craig.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) John Craig Husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Craig. to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Annie Fleming Craig

DATED this 30th (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and nine

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Craig.
2. Sex and Age,	male 42 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Financial agent. Ship owner & exporter
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	73 Ingleby Terrace, Dennistoun,
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Craig Rent, Brandon,
8. Length of time Insane,	3 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes 1st attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	42 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	none.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	worry in business matters
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Annie Fleming Craig Wife — no one insane in patients family
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th day of June One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) Annie Fleming Craig.

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1909.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Fairwood being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Craigneuk Bearsden Dumbarton in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Craig. Financial Agent Craigneuk Bearsden and that the said John Craig is a (5) Person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He says he is the King and that he has millions of money. He is the champion golfer, bowler & boxer. He says he has killed 3 men with his little finger. During past week he has become very violent.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His wife tells me he has used violence towards her on several occasions lately & this is quite foreign to his nature.

Name and Medical Designation, Rob. Fairwood M.B.Ch.B.

Place of Abode, Bearsden

DATED this 30th day of June One thousand nine hundred and nine

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Clark Laird being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Craigneuk, Bearsden Dumbarton in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Craig. Financial Agent and that the said John Craig is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Says that his wife is worth millions, that he is the strongest man alive, and can wrestle any one and win, has offered to give away motors & carriages. Laugh & cries;

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His wife states that he says she has stolen his diamonds, has become very obstreperous & he can't control him.

Name and Medical Designation, D. Clark Laird M.B.Ch.B.

Place of Abode, Milngavie

DATED this 30 day of June One thousand nine hundred and nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robt Tait Wood
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master of Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Bearsden
in the County of Dunbarton, seen and personally examined
John Craig Craigneuk Bearsden, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Rob. Tait Wood

DATED this 30th day of June One thousand nine hundred and nine

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John Craig
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address Annie Fleming Craig Bearsden

Date 30 June 1909.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Annie Fleming
Craig, Craigneuk, Bearsden
Certificates under the hands of Robt. Tait Wood
and D. Clark Laird being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
John Craig, Craigneuk, Bearsden. Petitioners Husband
and that the said John Craig
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Craig
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize (6) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Craig
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this First day of July
One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the Public Asylum at Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] A A W Mackenzie

11.168

John Craig

Adm^{x} 30th June 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Rachel M. Rose, 6 Jedburgh Gardens, Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Annie Rose your Petitioner's (3) ~~Sister~~ Sister, residing there is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Annie Rose to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Rachel M. Rose

DATED this second (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Annie Rose.
2. Sex and Age,	Female, Age 38
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Spinster, Teacher.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Woodbank, Ardbeg Rothesay
7. Place where Found and Examined,	6 Jedburgh Gardens
8. Length of time Insane,	6 weeks (12 yrs)
9. Whether First Attack,	Had severe mental illness 13 yrs ago
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	13 yrs ago in Edinburgh
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	6 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Rachel M. Rose 6 Jedburgh Gardens Adopt. Sister. One sister in Gartnavel
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this second day of July One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) Rachel M. Rose.

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1909.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Norman Walker Smith

being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Dedburgh Gardens

in the County of

separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined (4) Miss Mary Annie Rose

and that

the said Miss Mary Annie Rose is a (5) lunatic of unsound mind

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She was tidy, excited, taciturn - and asked me if I came from the Asylum. She said she had written to the Lord Provost - where she had been - that she had been persecuted by foreigners - but she had now taken the matter out of his hands & that he would be the thing of the police in Glasgow.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her sister told me that she had delusions of being persecuted by foreigners - and had written to the Lord Provost. and other elders being concerned. that she had gone Mad - was very excited & strange with a wild look in her eyes.

Name and Medical Designation, Norman Gilchrist Walker.

Place of Abode, 5 Buckingham Terr

DATED this 2nd day of July One thousand nine hundred and nine

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Elizabeth Helen Smith

being a (1) Graduate in Medicine in Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner (Physician)

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Dedburgh Gardens Glasgow

in the County of

separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined (4) Miss Rose Mary Annie Rose

and that

the said Miss Rose Mary Annie Rose is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Appearance dishevelled, eyes roving wildly. While she was speaking to me I enquired if I had heard from Lord Provost or Police Master vague assertions as to foreigners troubling her & the necessity of discussing the matter elsewhere as she was not safe in her own home Post card produced by her Sister written to Lord Provost.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Sister says she has written numbers of post cards to Police authorities to foreign countries. She is always under the impression that she is being persecuted by foreigners. She is wayward & uncontrolled & has several times gone away from the house & stayed with friends for a night

Name and Medical Designation, Elizabeth Helen Smith M.B.; Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 2 Holywood Crescent

DATED this 2nd day of July One thousand nine hundred and nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ——

Signature and Address ——

Date ——

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Boyd Bogue, Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Rachel M. Rose 6 Edbergh Gardens, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Marion Gilchrist and Elizabeth Helen Smith being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Annie Rose, 6 Edbergh Gardens Glasgow and that the said Mary Annie Rose is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Annie Rose as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize (6) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Annie Rose which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Second day of July One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) His, or her.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] John M'Boyd

11.169

Mary Annie Rose

Admd 2nd July 1909

C

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Barbara N. Fleming

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

J. Ross Fraser.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald.

Royal Asylum.

Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this First day of July.

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Nine.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

Mary B Gray

Adm^{s} 8th July 1909

Barbara A Fleming

Adm^{s} 7th July

C

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Albert M. Thiem

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Carrie Gascoyne Thiem your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Carrie Gascoyne Thiem to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Albert M. Thiem.

DATED this 9th (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred and nine

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Carrie Susannah Gascoyne Thiem
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 57 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	healthy. Lady
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Hunter's Quay. & Gartnavel Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	Ten days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	57.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	worry
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	- - -
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Albert M. Thiem husband 2 sisters & 1 brother mentally weak.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 9th day of July One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) Albert M. Thiem

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1909.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Henderson
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Edinburgh
Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Birchfield
Hamilton Drive in the County of
Argyll separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Carrie Gascoigne Thiem and that
the said Mrs Carrie Gascoigne Thiem is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She declares that she has a special mission to perform, that voices within her tell her what to do & when to act. Says that she is the Wife of God. Thinks there is poison in her food, that she is charged with something like electricity which causes her to sing, dance & jump about. Says if she just says the word the waters of the Lock (seen from the window) will rush in & flood the house.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Miss Thiem (her daughter) says that Mrs Thiem tells her that she is a medium to whom spirits deliver messages for her to perform. Nurse McLeod & Nurse Bell say that she keeps singing for hours at a time till properly exhausted, at times saying through "The forgive them woman for they do not know that I am she who has been sent to save them" & many foreign statements.

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Henderson MRCPS Ed &c.

Place of Abode, Douglas Park Kirn

DATED this eighth day of July One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Kirkpatrick Anderson
being a (1) ~~Medical practitioner~~ M.B. Ch.B. Glasgow University. W.K.A.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum
Gartnavel Lanark. in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Carrie Gascoigne Thiem
from Birchfield Hamilton Drive and that
the said Mrs Carrie Gascoigne Thiem is a (5) Person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Marked mental exaltation. She is restless, talks incoherently as if answering voices. She was singing & when asked to explain why she was singing, said that she heard voices & was singing in answer to them. She has no idea of time or place.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Nurse Gordon informs me that she has been restless all night has not slept any, but has kept clapping her hands, shouting & singing, & apparently unaware of her present situation.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm K. Anderson, M.B., Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 3 Ashton Terrace

DATED this 9th day of July One thousand nine hundred and nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Geo. Henderson being (1) Licentiate of Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Edinburgh &c. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Birkfield, Hunter's Quay. in the County of Argyll, seen and personally examined Mrs Carrie Gascoyne Thiem, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

(1) Qualification as medical man.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Geo. Henderson L.R.C.P.S.Ed.

DATED this eighth day of July One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Carrie Gascoyne Thiem to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address Albert M. Thiem Windsor Hotel Glasgow.

Date 8th July 1909.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff Adam (2) Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Albert M. Thiem, Birkfield, Hunter's Quay Certificates under the hands of George Henderson, L.R.C.P.S.E. Kirn and William Kirkpatrick Anderson, M.B. Glasgow. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Carrie Susannah Gascoyne Thiem, Birkfield, Hunter's Quay. Petitioner's wife. and that the said Carrie Susannah Gascoyne Thiem. is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Carrie Susannah Gascoyne Thiem as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize (6) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Carrie Susannah Gascoyne Thiem which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow.] this Ninth day of July One thousand nine hundred and nine years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] W. G. S. Moncrieff Adam

11.170

Cari Swamiah Gavarapu Shiem

Adm[s] 8[th] July 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.*

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanarkshire *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Henry Young residing at 10 Garnock Drive Glasgow. humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Sarah Jane Thompson Young your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at 10 Garnock Drive. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Sarah Jane Thompson Young to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and to sanction Her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) J. H. Young.

DATED this ninth (4) day of July. One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Sarah Jane Thompson Young.
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 36 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	— None.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Birmingham.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	10 Garnock Dr. Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	5 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35½ years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	No.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	5 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Gethin Langley Birmingham. Father — No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this ninth day of July. One thousand nine hundred and nine

(*To be signed by the party applying*) J. H. Young.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Arthur Inrals being a (1) Bachelor of medicine & Surgery, Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 Jamock Drive in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) (Mrs) S. J. Young 10 Jamock Drive and that the said Mrs Young is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Delusion of being dead Already buried
Hearing dogs speaking.
Everyone professating & connected with the Devil.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Arthur Inrals MB.

Place of Abode, 148 West Princes St

DATED this 9th day of July One thousand nine hundred and nine

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, David Macgown Rankine Crichton being a (1) Master in Surgery & Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 Jamock Drive Mayfield in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Sarah Jane Thomson Young housewife 10 Jamock Drive Mayfield and that the said Sarah Jane Thomson Young is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) the patient is in a morbidly depressed frame of mind and has the delusion that she can live without eating and also has other delusions.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She is under the impression that she has committed some deadly sin and everything she does sends her further down to hell (Information of Mrs Turnbull 32 Kirkland St.)

Name and Medical Designation, D. M. Crichton MB. C.M. BSc &c

Place of Abode, Burgh House Mayfield

DATED this ninth day of July One thousand nine hundred and nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Arthur Jones M.B.C.M.B.
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 10 Garroch Drive in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mrs Young, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Arthur Jones M.B.

DATED this 8th day of July One thousand nine hundred and nine

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mrs J. H. Young
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature J. H. Young

Address 10 Garroch Drive Glasgow

Date July 9th 1909.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Henry Young 10 Garroch Drive Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Arthur Jones
and David Macqueen Rankine Buchanan being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Sarah Jane Thompson Young 10 Garroch Drive Glasgow Petitioners wife
and that the said Sarah Jane Thompson Young
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE YOU to receive the said Sarah Jane Thompson Young as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Sarah Jane Thompson Young which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twelfth day of July One thousand nine hundred and nine years.

To the Physician Superintendent,
Glasgow Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

[Signature] W. G. S. Moncrieff

11.171

Sarah Jane Thompson Young

Adm^{o} 12th July 1909

C

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Malcolm McDonald

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Idon Fraser.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Oswald.

Royal Asylum,

Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Sixteenth day of July

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Nine.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

Malcolm Mc Donald

Admd 16th July 1909

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

W. S. Main

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Thos Fraser.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald,

Royal Asylum,

Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this thirty-first day of July

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Nine.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

William Strong Main

Aaun.s 31st July 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Perth *and his Substitute.*

The Petition of Mrs Helen Whitehead or Stewart residing at Corlantogle Callander humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) sister and Miss Agnes Whitehead residing at Callander is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for Treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Whitehead to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Mrs Helen Whitehead or Stewart.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 1st (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Whitehead
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 36 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmers daughter no previous occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Bochastle Callander
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Callander
8. Length of time Insane,	not known
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),	nil
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	two years
13. Supposed Cause,	Chorea
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner and her brother George Whitehead
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest Admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 1st day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Mrs Helen Whitehead or Stewart.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

I, the undersigned, John Lauder
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Main Street, Callander, in the County of Perth separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Whitehead and that the said Agnes Whitehead is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) delusions about relation Her general appearance and incoherent - talking &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
That she is noisy and acts and talks in an unreasonable manner Mrs Corson my informant -

Name and Medical Designation, John Lauder M. D

Place of Abode, Callander

DATED this 1st day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine -

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

I, the undersigned, William Stavely
being a (1) Bachelor of Surgery and Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Stewart Place main St. Callander in the County of Perth separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Whitehead and that the said Agnes Whitehead is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Delusions of various sorts. e.g. imagines she is exalted - sees people there were are etc. Strange excitement in eyes and behaviour. Goes out half dressed. Vacant look. Incoherent speech. Nasines etc

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Corson, Stewart Place. - informs me that Patient was preaching from a window & selling on stairs half dressed - running up accounts for belongings income. imagines she is related to almost every stranger she sees

Name and Medical Designation, William Stavely M.B., Ch.B.

Place of Abode, The Elms Callander

DATED this 1st day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Stavely being (1) a bachelor of medicine & bachelor of Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Main St Callander in the County of Perthshire, seen and personally examined Agnes Whitehead, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Glasgow Royal asylum

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

William Stavely, MB., ChB.

DATED this Third day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Agnes Whitehead to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address Helen Whitehead or Stewart Coilantogle Callander

Date August 3rd 1909.

Date, _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Harry Bowes Rowden Esquire Sheriff Substitute ~~Lanarkshire~~ of the (2) County of Perth having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Helen Whitehead or Stewart, Coilantogle, Callander Certificates under the hands of John Smith M.D. Callander and William Harvey M.B. C.B. Callander being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Miss Agnes Whitehead - Petitioner's Sister and that the said Miss Agnes Whitehead is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Miss Agnes Whitehead as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize for Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Miss Agnes Whitehead which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

DATED [at Inchcame] this third day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*], Harry B. Rowden
Sheriff Sub.

11172

Agnes Whitehead

admitted Aug 3, 1909.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Brown 41 Lawrockhall St. Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Ann Semple or Brown 41 Lawrockhall Street, Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Wife, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Ann Semple or Brown to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Brown

DATED this 3rd (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Ann Semple or Brown,
2. Sex and Age,	Female; 33 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	41 Lawrockhall Street, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do do.
8. Length of time Insane,	Several days.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	33 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Uncertain.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Brown, 41 Lawrockhall St, Glasgow - Husband & petitioner None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 3rd day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) John Brown

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1909. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carmill,
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 41 Laverockhall Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Ann Semple or Brown, residing there, Domestic, and that the said Elizabeth Ann Semple or Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless, excited, noisy, talkative & incoherent; and she is quite confused & delusions in her ideas.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband states that she is sleepless, restless & noisy at night and that she requires Constant care & control.

Name and Medical Designation, J Carmill L.R.C.P.E & S

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this Third day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Mac Millan
being a (1) Licentiate of Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh & of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 41 Laverockhall Street Springburn Glasgow in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Ann Semple or Brown Housewife and that the said Elizabeth Ann Semple or Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very noisy, restless, excited, even violent, very talkative, confused & incoherent. She has delusive ideas.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Husband states that she does not sleep but walks through de house during the night continually talking, shouting, singing. He states that she is violent & has hallucination of hearing, that she wishs to go out in an almost nude condition

Name and Medical Designation, Archibald Mac Millan L.R.C.P.E.S.

Place of Abode, 348 Springburn Road

DATED this Third day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine

S.G.P.S.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carmell,
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinr. Glasgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 41 Laverockhall St, Glasgow,
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Elizabeth Ann Semple or Brown, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of residence.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Carmell L.R.C.P.E. &

DATED this Third day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Elizabeth Ann Semple or Brown to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address John Brown, 41 Laverockhall St. Glasgow

Date 3rd August 1909

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Brown,
41 Laverockhall Street Glasgow.
Certificates under the hands of J. Carswell
and Archibald McMillan being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Ann Semple or Brown 41 Laverockhall Street, Glasgow. Petitioners wife
and that the said Elizabeth Ann Semple or Brown
is a (5) Person of Unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Elizabeth Ann Semple or Brown
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize (6) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Ann Semple or Brown which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fourth day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] A O M Mackenzie.

S.G.P.R.

11.173

Elizabeth Ann Semple or Brown

admitted Augst 3, 1909.

GLASGOW PARISH COUNCIL.

REMOVAL OF LUNATICS TO Gartnavel ASYLUM.

FORM OF MEDICAL CERTIFICATE to be transmitted in addition to the Transfer Warrant of the General Board of Lunacy.

I, Henry Cass hereby certify that, in my opinion, the *pauper lunatic* Mary Joanna Wylie Gall or Divers may be safely removed to Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the following manner:—

1. Mode of Conveyance, Cab & Rail
2. Kind and amount of attendance, One Nurse
3. Whether special precautions required, and if so, what [redacted] Ordinary precautions
4. Any other particulars which may be of service either to the Removing Officer or to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum to which the *pauper lunatic* is to be removed [redacted] She is very depressed in mind

Date 31st July 1909. (Signed) Henry Cass L.R.C.P.S.I.

5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, . Protestant.
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), ... John Divers, 188 Comelly park St. Glasgow. Husband.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(*Signature of Applicant*) Hugh Adam C.A. 108 Cambridge St Glasgow

(*) Curator bonis to Mrs Divers

(*) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "Inspector of Poor of the Parish of ."

DATED this 31st day of July. One thousand nine hundred and nine.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Statement which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & A. C.—June 1909.

t- over

19885. [FORM B]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

BOARD OF LUNACY
EC. 3 - AUG. 1909

I, the undersigned (1) Joseph Patrick,
being desirous to transfer Mary Joanna Kylie Gall or Divers
at present a Patient in Woodilee Asylum, Lenzie and (2)
whose Curator Bonis I am,
from the said Asylum to the
Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow
beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Statement with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

(1) Insert Christian and Surname.

(2) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," *or* "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Joanna Kylie Gall or Divers.
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 33 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known),	John Divers, 188 Comelly Park St. Glasgow. Husband.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(*Signature of Applicant*) Robt Rankin C.A. 105 West George St Glasgow

(3) Curator bonis to Mrs Divers

(3) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "Inspector of Poor of the Parish of ."

DATED this 31st day of July One thousand nine hundred and nine.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Statement which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & A. C.—June 1909.

t. grum

11.174

Mary Joanna Wylie Gall or Divers
Admd 7th August 1909

STATEMENT BY THE PRINCIPAL MEDICAL OFFICER

of the Glasgow District, Woodilee Asylum.

1. Name of Patient, Mary Joanna Wylie Gall or Divers
2. Date of Admission, 27th March 1909
3. Whether Epileptic, No
4. Whether Suicidal, Has shown no Suicidal tendencies, but is very depressed
5. Whether Dangerous to others, No
6. Whether fit at present for removal to the Asylum named in the Application, Yes
7. Facts (if any) as to the past history of the patient bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which should be kept in view by those who are to have charge of the patient, As above

Henry Jones LRCPoS.I.
Principal Medical Officer.

Date 31st July 1909.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Mary Joanna Wylie Gall or Divers from Glasgow District Asylum, Woodilee to Glasgow Royal Asylum and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Statements, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

W. L. Leuce
Secretary.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 3rd day of August One thousand nine hundred and Nine.

Date of Sheriff's Order *[to be inserted at the Office of Board].*

30th March, 1909.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of Robert James Dickson, residing at Carstairs Village, Carstairs, ——, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Dickson your Petitioner's (3) Brother of the half Blood consanguinean is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Dickson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert James Dickson

DATED this fourth (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Dickson
2. Sex and Age,	Male 57.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Joiner - Has not worked for almost two years.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Hotel Cecil, 128 Trongate, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Victoria Infirmary Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	—
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack, so far as known.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Years
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert James Dickson, Carstairs Village Carstairs. Half Brother none known to be insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fourth day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert James Dickson

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1909. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomas Arthur Goudsay.
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) House physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Dickson, Hotel Cecil, Hongate, Glasgow and that the said Thomas Dickson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) On several occasions he has asked for clothes, stating that friends await him with a motor car at the Infirmary gate: he states that since admission he has visited persons in various parts of the city, that "he sleeps upstairs and comes down to Ward 1. for breakfast":- these statements being contrary to fact. He is also given to wandering about the Ward at night, and has asked other patients to exchange beds with him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Thomas Arthur Goudsay. MB. ChB

Place of Abode, 389 Springburn Road, Glasgow, at present in Victoria Infirmary.

DATED this fourth day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John McVinn
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician at 103 Albert Rd Crosshill Glasgow
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Victoria Infirmary Glasgow in the County of ~~Lanark~~ Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Dickson of Hotel Cecil Hongate
and that the said Thomas Dickson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He stated to me that on several occasions he had been having motor runs to Newcastle-on-Tyne and to various places in the North. He also stated to me that he was possessed of large sums of money and property all of which was false

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He stated to the manager of the Cecil Hotel that he possessed a house in Canning Place that was furnished and of having contrary to fact

Name and Medical Designation, John McVinn MB Ch B Glas

Place of Abode, 103 Albert Rd Crosshill Glasgow

DATED this fourth day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address Robert James Dickson

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Ronald Moncur Mackenzie (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of Robert James Dickson, Carstairs Village, Carstairs
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Thomas Arthur Gourlay and John Arthur being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas Dickson, formerly Wicket Clerk, Strongate, Glasgow, Upholsterer, Brother
and that the said Thomas Dickson
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Dickson
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize (6) Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Dickson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Ninth day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] A. R. M. Mackenzie

11.175

Thomas Dickson

Adm 5 9th August 1909

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Isabella C.B. Young

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald.
Royal Asylum.
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Sixth day of August

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Nine.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

Isabella C. B. Young

Adm[d] 10th August 59

Glasgow Royal Asylum.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Renfrew *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of David B. Armstrong residing at 15 Corrie Grove, Muirend, Cathcart. humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Jane Armstrong your Petitioner's (3) mother residing at 15 Corrie Grove, Muirend, Cathcart is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Jane Armstrong to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Glasgow, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) David B. Armstrong.

Dated this 10th (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Armstrong
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 58 yrs.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	House life
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Baptist
6. Previous Place of Abode,	26 Lilybank Rd Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	15 Corrie Grove. Cathcart
8. Length of time Insane,	About 1 month
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	43 yrs of age
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	1891. Cocklodge Asylum Newcastle
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 3 years
13. Supposed Cause,	?
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	? No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	(Govan Parish)
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	David B. Armstrong Son 15 Corrie Grove Cathcart No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this ~~7th~~ 10th day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) David B. Armstrong.

T. & A. C.—March 1908.

P. P.

1

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Alexander Mackenzie Macleod being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No. 15 Corrie Grove, Muirend, Cathcart in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Jane Armstrong and that the said Mrs. Armstrong is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She takes no interest in her surroundings and lies listlessly in bed refusing for the most part to answer questions, or to take food or drink. She is much depressed and states that she is "done for", and "not going to get better". States she has no mouth and cannot eat; inconsistent and irrational in her statements.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse Wise (who is attending the patient) states that the patient has been asking her to put her out of her agony by driving a knife into her, and to put her into the fire and burn her.

Name and Medical Designation, R. A. Mc. Macleod. M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Craster, Lina Terrace, Cathcart.

DATED this the 9th day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Anderson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Corrie Grove Muirend Cathcart in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Jane Armstrong Mrs Armstrong and that the said Mrs Armstrong is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is depressed and lies in an apathetic state refusing to move or talk and can only be made to take nourishment with difficulty when roused states she cannot swallow, is very ill and will not get better — has complete loss of self confidence

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) 1 Nurse Wise — states that her manner is completely changed — has difficulty in getting her to take food she constantly mutters and moans "she not going to get better" and when left alone lies like a log and takes no interest in affairs of her house

2 Mrs Black — her sister corroborates the nurse's statements

Name and Medical Designation, John Anderson M.B. Cath.

Place of Abode, Lynedoch, Cathcart.

DATED this 9th day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detension of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, R. A. M. Macleod
being (1) Doctor of Med. & Bach of Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 15 Corrie Grove Cathcart
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Mrs Jane Armstrong, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Garnoch. Glasgow

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

R. A. M. Macleod M.D. Ch.

DATED this 10th day of Augt One thousand nine hundred and Nine

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mrs Jane Armstrong to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son.

Signature David B. Armstrong

Address 15 Corrie Grove Cathcart

Date 10th Augt 1909.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Aytken Welsh (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David B. Armstrong, 15 Corrie Grove, Muirend, Cathcart Certificates under the hands of Robert Alexander MacKenzie Macleod and John Anderson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane Armstrong, 15 Corrie Grove, Muirend, Cathcart, Retired Mother and that the said Jane Armstrong is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Armstrong as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Armstrong which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eleventh day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine years

To the Physician Superintendent,
Glasgow Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

[Signature] J. A. Welsh

11.176

Mrs Jane Armstrong

Admd 10th August 1909

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mary Eadie,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Son, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Eadie to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mary Eadie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 13th (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and 9 nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Eadie
2. Sex and Age,	Male 32
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Singl
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	6 Cromwell Square
7. Place where Found and Examined,	6 Cromwell Square
8. Length of time Insane,	one month
9. Whether First Attack,	2nd attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	32
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one month
13. Supposed Cause,	?
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Eadie (mother) 6 Cromwell Square Strathbungo no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 13th day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) Mary Eadie

T. & A. C.—Sept. 1903.

P. p.

I endorse on the Petition what was done & my motive. I witness the signature of the Petitioner

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Wilson Yeitch.
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Cromwell Square Strathbungo in the County of City of Glasgow. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Cadie, 6 Cromwell Square Strathbungo and that the said James Cadie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless & excitable says that he hears voices constantly ~~[illegible]~~ blackmailing him calling him all that is bad & filthy, that this get on his nerves & keeps him from sleeping at night & that he feels impelled to repeat the filthy language used by his tormentors.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Cadie (mother) states that he is restless at night goes out & gets the people who shout things at him & that all day he walks up & down when he was in the house during forenoon.

Name and Medical Designation, John W. Yeitch.

Place of Abode, 8 Smithsdale Road

DATED this 13th day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a proper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Yellowlees Yeitch
being a (1) L.R.C.P. L.R.C.S. & L.M.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Cromwell Sq. Strathbungo in the County of the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Cadie 6 Cromwell Square Strathbungo and that the said James Cadie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is suffering from Hallucinations. Hears constantly people abusing him. and all belonging to Mother evicted by his movements somewhat irritable in his temper and altogether appears that at any moment might become dangerous to himself and Others

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Mother Mrs Cadie 6 Cromwell Square Strathbungo Tells me that he is becoming irritable and is constantly pacing the floor and hearing all sorts of voices & has broken chairs also picking up the fire & he can lay hands to Those in whom he thinks are abusing him

Name and Medical Designation, John Yellowlees Yeitch
L.R.C.P. L.R.C.S. & L.M.

Place of Abode, Balgay Uddingston

DATED this 14th day of August One thousand nine hundred and Nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) M.B. Ch.B. Glasgow University. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 6 Cromwell Sq. in the County of City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined James Eadie, 6 Cromwell Square, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John W. Leitch.

DATED this 14th day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address Mary Eadie

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Aitken Welsh Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mary Eadie, 6 Cromwell Square, Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of John Wilson Leitch and John Yellowlees Hunt being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Eadie, 6 Cromwell Square, Strathbungo, Glasgow. and that the said James Eadie (Petitioners Son) is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Eadie as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Eadie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Sixteenth day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine years.

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Gartnavel.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] J. A. Welsh.

11.177

James Eadie

Aan^{s} 15th August 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Renfrew and Bute *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Storrie residing at 1 Colinslee Terrace Paisley humbly sheweth that it appears, from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Storrie your Petitioner's (3) Brother residing at 1 Colinslee Terrace Paisley is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Storrie to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Storrie

DATED this Twentieth (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Storrie
2. Sex and Age,	Male 39 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	China and Glass Merchant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Paisley
7. Place where Found and Examined,	1. Colinslee Terrace. Paisley
8. Length of time Insane,	13. Days
9. Whether First Attack,	First Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	39 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	No.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	13. Days
13. Supposed Cause,	Drink
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Isabella Storrie (Mother) 1. Colinslee Terrace. Paisley. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twentieth day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) William Storrie

T. & A. C.—March 1908.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Graham
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine in Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 80 / Collonsdie Terrace Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Storrie, China merchant residing there and that the said James Storrie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
General incoherence in conversation, unable to concentrate his attention wandering from one topic to another

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His attendant who is here state that Storrie is very restless, noisy and sleepless

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Graham M.D.

Place of Abode, Paisley

DATED this twentieth day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Donald Holmes
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery in Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Collonsdie Terrace Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Storrie China merchant residing there and that the said James Storrie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Talks incoherently & to imaginary people & sings & shouts at times. Wanders from subject to subject with no connection

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His attendant says that he has been violent at times shouting & singing & trying to get out of bed

Name and Medical Designation, James D. Holmes MB. CM.

Place of Abode, 12 Neilston Rd Paisley

DATED this twentieth day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Wm Adam (1) Esquire
~~of the~~ Sheriff Substitute of Renfrew
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) William Horne, 1 Colinslee Terrace Paisley
Certificates under the hands of Thomas Graham, M.D. Paisley
and James Donaldson, M.B. Cm. Paisley being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Horne, 1 Colinslee Terrace Paisley
and that the said James Horne
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Horne
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Horne
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Paisley] this twentieth day of August
One thousand nine hundred and nine years.

To the Physician Superintendent,
Glasgow Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

[*Signature*] Wm Adam

11.178

Jamco Glorrie

Admr 30th August 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark. *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Christina Carle Kennedy

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Kennedy your Petitioner's (3) daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Kennedy to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Christina C Kennedy.

DATED this 24th (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Kennedy
2. Sex and Age,	Female, about 35 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	School Teacher
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian (Established Church)
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Braidfauld Avenue Tollcross
7. Place where Found and Examined,	at Gartnavel asylum. at Braidfauld avenue Tollcross.
8. Length of time Insane,	2 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	No. two previous "nervous breakdowns"
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	1st 17 years ago, 2nd 6 mos ago about 34 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Treated previously at home.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	over work. Took sandants when run down. Lost sister in law
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Christina Carle Kennedy. Braidfauld Avenue, Tollcross Mother One brother said to have had sunstroke 2 years ago but now at his work
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	———

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 24th day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(To be signed by the party applying) Christina C Kennedy.

P. p.

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1909.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, George Allison Allan being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Isabel Cottage Braidfauld Avenue Tollcross in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Kennedy, School teacher Isabel Cottage, Braidfauld Avenue, Tollcross and that the said Janet Kennedy is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Patient carries on a continuous incoherent talk, frequently spelling out simple words and at times making meaningless grimaces

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Constant senseless talking when awake; also during the night. Refuses food.

Name and Medical Designation, Geo. A. Allan. M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 10 Derby Terrace Sandyford Glasgow.

DATED this 24th day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Wallace Renton being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery, University of Glasgow. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Royal Asylum Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Kennedy age 35. single School Teacher. Braidfauld Avenue Tollcross and that the said Janet Kennedy is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Patient is inclined to laugh in a stupid manner & when at once is inclined to cry. She does not answer questions put to her in a sensible manner but keeps on talking in a stupid & incoherent fashion; she mixes up the names of people & places in the same sentence & every few minutes spells out different words, saying

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

passing a string of nonsense.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John. W. Renton M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 91 Hayfield Rd. Glasgow.

DATED this twenty fourth day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine.

JGPB.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Allison Allan
being (1) M.B. Ch.B. Glas.,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Tollcross
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Janet Kennedy, school teacher, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently, good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Great Western Road, Hillhead.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo. A. Allan M.B., Ch.B.

DATED this 26th day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Janet Kennedy
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address Christina C. Kennedy, Braidfauld Ave. Tollcross.

Date 26th Aug. 1909

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Christina C. Kennedy, Braidfauld Avenue, Tollcross
Certificates under the hands of Geo. A. Allan
and John W. Renton being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Janet Kennedy, Isabel Cottage, Braidfauld Avenue, Tollcross Pet Daughter Janet Kennedy
and that the said
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Kennedy
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize (6) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Kennedy which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow.] this Twenty sixth day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] D D Balfour

JGPB.

11.179

Janet Kennedy

Adm^{d} 14th August 1909

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of Gabriel Dunlop, farmer residing at Stone Farm, Greenock humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Jane Dunlop your Petitioner's (3) daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Jane Dunlop to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Gabriel Dunlop

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 24th (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Jane Dunlop
2. Sex and Age,	female 28
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Stone Farm, Greenock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	There
8. Length of time Insane,	probably 3 months, may be more
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	as yet unascertained
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her father, the petitioner
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 24th day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Gabriel Dunlop

P p.

T. & A. C.—May 1905.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Peter Mc Callum a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Stone Farm Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Maryjane Dunlop Stone Farm and that the said Maryjane Dunlop is a (5) of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Gloomy and sullen and says she cant do her work correctly

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

From Sister & Father Said she would drown herself & got a cord to strangle herself

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Mc Callum Physician and Surgeon

Place of Abode, 42 Nelson St Greenock

DATED this twentyninth day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Harris Garcia Whitford being a (1) Physician & Surgeon. (Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University) and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Stone Farm Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Jane Dunlop and that the said Mary Jane Dunlop is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Very depressed and pessimistic about her abilities in home work and everything generally, whereas she has always been very capable. Says that nothing can now be done to make her of any use.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Father told me that she took some cord to her bedroom and acknowledged that she intended to take herself with it. She was seen by her sister (who told me) endeavouring to get possession of a bottle of carbolic acid, also to take herself away.

Name and Medical Designation, James Harris Garcia Whitford Surgeon R.N.V.R. (Retired)

Place of Abode, 8 Union St Greenock

DATED this Twenty Seventh day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Macnab Marshall being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel Asylum in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary Jane Dunlop, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

R. M. Marshall M.D.

DATED this 27th day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal asylum ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Mary Jane Dunlop. to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address Gabriel Dunlop

Date 27. august 1909.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Lafon (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Gabriel Dunlop farmer, Stone Farm, Greenock Certificates under the hands of Peter McCallum and James Harris Garcia Whitford being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Jane Dunlop from Stone Farm Greenock Petitioners daughter and that the said Jane Dunlop is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Dunlop as a patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Dunlop which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twenty-eighth day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine

To the Superintendent of the (8) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] D. D. Lafon

11.180

Mary Jane Dunlop

Admr 27th August 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff. *of the* (2) County of Lanark. *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Blyth Macalester Clark Jr. residing at Viewfield Crookston humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Blyth Macalester Clark junr. your Petitioner's (3) Son residing at Viewfield Crookston is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Blyth Macalester Clark junr. to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James B. M. Clark

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 29th (4) day of August One thousand ~~nine hundred and~~ nine hundred and nine.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James, Blyth, Macalester, Clark.
2. Sex and Age,	Male, Age 26
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Viewfield Crookston.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Viewfield, Crookston
8. Length of time Insane,	Four days
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Twenty five
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never under treatment before.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four days
13. Supposed Cause,	Overwork & Study
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James, Blyth, Macalester, Clark senior Father No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 29th. day of August One thousand nine hundred and 9

(To be signed by the party applying) James B. M. Clark

P. p.

T. & A. C.—June 1906.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Mc Millan being a (1) MB. + CM.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Newfield Ralston Avenue Crookston in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Blyth MacAlester Clark Junr and that the said Jas. B. Mac. Clark Junr is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Wound of chest. Attempt at Suicide
Threats to commit suicide.
Says he is the Devil. Talks incoherently

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Is maniacal at times requiring 4 persons to restrain him from injuring himself. James Clark Snr Father

Name and Medical Designation, D McMillan

Place of Abode, 487 Shields Rd Glasgow

DATED this 29 day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex. Roxburgh. being a (1) M.D.C.M

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon. do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Newfield Ralston Avenue. Crookston in the County of Renfrew; separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James. Blyth. Macalester Clark jr. and that the said James. B. M. Clark is a (5) person of unsound Mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Previously of bright disposition, but within last week has become morose, complains of pain in his head; thinks that his soul is damned is tired of life and suicidal.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Lies in bed with a vacant stare. Refuses to answer questions. Is maniacal + requires to be restrained at times.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Roxburgh MD

Place of Abode, 213 Nithsdale Rd. Pollokshields

DATED this 29th day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine.

JGPB
16

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William McMillan
being (1) MB Cm
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Newfield Crookston
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined James Blyth Macalester Clark Junr, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

W McMillan

DATED this 29 day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein James Blyth Macalester Clark Junr.
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature James B. Mc Clark

Address Newfield, Crookston

Date 29th August 1909

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Boyd Esquire Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Blyth Macalister Clark, Newfield, Crookston
Certificates under the hands of William Mc. Millan and Alex. Roxburgh being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Blyth Macalister Clark Jr. Newfield, Crookston, Petitioners Son
and that the said James Blyth Macalister Clark Jr.
is an (5) insane person and a person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Blyth Macalister Clark Jr
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Blyth Macalister Clark Jr. which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow.] this thirtieth day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] John Boyd

JGPB

11.181

James Blyth Macalister Clarke

Admo 29th August 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Harrison Shaw residing at 18 Dumard Street, Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Shaw your Petitioner's (3) Daughter residing at 18 Dumard Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Shaw to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Harrison Shaw

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 6th (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine year.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Shaw
2. Sex and Age,	Female – 27 Year
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Telegraphist
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	18 Dumard Street since March last previously in Maudsley.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	18 Dumard Street, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	Symptoms observed for about a Year
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Not previously under examination & treatment.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Indefinite time.
13. Supposed Cause,	Doubtful
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes in one instance.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Harrison Shaw, 18 Dumard Street Glasgow Mother was slightly affected by depression of spirits for some months
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 6th day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) Harrison Shaw

T. & A. C.—June 1906.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Campbell S. Maxlace being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 18 Dunard St Glasgow in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Shaw of 18 Dunard St Glasgow and that the said Jane Shaw is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Delusions with regard to her food and the means for taking it
Delusions with regard to her sisters. extreme jealousy with nothing to go on

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Delusions and suspicions with regard to her sisters & members of her family.

Name and Medical Designation, Campbell S. Maxlace M.D.

Place of Abode, 173 Cambridge Street. Glasgow.

DATED this 5th day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Erskine being a (1) Graduate in medicine & surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 18 Dunard Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Shaw of 18 Dunard Street and that the said Jane Shaw is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She states that her father and mother were dying the means of leaving her situation in the Post Office Dunbarton where she had been for about nine years. Says that her friends and relatives have all turned against her.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her sister, Ada, informs me that Jane threw a knife at her recently. They had always been on the best of terms.
Her mother states that Jane is very restless & excitable and will not settle down to any kind of house work. She will not take proper food & is always drinking tea

Name and Medical Designation, James Erskine, M.B.

Place of Abode, 351 Bath Street, Glasgow

DATED this 6th day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine.

JGPB

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Erskine
being (1) a graduate of Glasgow University (M.B. Ch.B.)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 18 Dunard Street Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Jane Shaw, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Erskine

DATED this sixth day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Jane Shaw.
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature Harrison Shaw
Address 18 Dunard Street, Glasgow
Date 6th September, 1909

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Boyd Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Harrison Shaw 18 Dunard Street, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Campbell S. Marshall
and James Erskine, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane Shaw, 18 Dunard Street, Glasgow, Petitioners Daughter
and that the said Jane Shaw
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Shaw
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Shaw which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this seventh day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

JGPB.

[Signature] John Boyd

11.182

Jane Shaw

Aans 6th Sept 1909

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Charles M. Forbes

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

J. Ron Fraser

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To D. Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Sixth day of September,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Nine.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

Charles M Forbes

Adm's 6th September 1909

C

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Janet West residing at Roselea Cottage, Larkhall humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Winter West your Petitioner's (3) husband residing at 1 Whitebank Cottages Ashton, Greenock is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Winter West to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Janet West

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this seventh (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Winter West
2. Sex and Age,	male 73 years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Tobacco-pipe manufacturer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Roselea Cottage Larkhall
7. Place where Found and Examined,	1 Whitebank, Ashton,
8. Length of time Insane,	18 months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	as 72 years of age
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Senile decay
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Janet West Roselea Cottage Larkhall, wife
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this seventh. day of September. One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Janet West

T. & A. C.—June 1906.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, David Lyon Stevenson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Whitehall Gourock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Wallis West of 1 Whitehall Gourock and that the said John Wallis West is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has Delusions. His memory is practically gone. He doesn't even recognise me and I have been attending him for the last 5 months. He threatens his wife & daughter in my presence and is dangerous to the inmates of the house.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife informs me that he has frequently threatened her, and his attendants tells me that he has had to be taken the rescue of his daughter when he was attempting to assault her

Name and Medical Designation, David Lyon Stevenson M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, Claremont Villa Larkhall

DATED this seventh day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson being a (1) a Bachelor of Medicine Master of Surgery Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Whitehall Gourock in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Wallis West and that the said John Wallis West is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His memory appears to me to be very defective and he is incapable of explaining what he wants doing. He only remembers the month

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) By his wife. He is at times very violent and the last occasion I came across him. Everything he happens to have in his hand he tries to strike them with. He had a violent fit last Sunday and said it was "to do the devil" and that it would be the life of any one

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Thomson

Place of Abode, Stanlord Larkhall

DATED this Seventh day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine years

J.G.P.B.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Lyon Stevenson being (1) a Med Cm of Glasgow University Whitebank hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 1 Gourock, in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined John Winter West, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

David Lyon Stevenson

DATED this seventh day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Daughter.

Signature Margaret L. West.

Address Roselea Cottage. Larkhall

Date 8th September 1909.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Boyd Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Janet West Roselea Cottage, Larkhall Certificates under the hands of David Lyon Stevenson and Alexander C. Morrison being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Winter West, 1 Whitebank, Gourock, Petitioner's Husband and that the said John Winter West is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Winter West as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Winter West which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Ninth day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

JGPB.

[*Signature*] J. Boyd

11,183

John Winder West

Admr 8th Sept 1909

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Gillespie 65 Bath Street Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Christina Hogg or Gillespie your Petitioner's (3) Aunt is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Christina Hogg or Gillespie to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Gillespie

DATED this 12th (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Christina Hogg or Gillespie
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 80.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Wife of Edward Gillespie
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Chapelcroft Lambhill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Rockwood Lambhill + Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	About two years
9. Whether First Attack,	First Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	As above
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	no where
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About two years
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	/
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Edward Gillespie. Chapelcroft Lambhill - Husband - No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 12th day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) John Gillespie

P. p.

T. & A. C.—March 1909.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an Insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Richard Burns Macpherson LRCSE
being a (*) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (*) Licensed Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Rockwood Hospital, Dumbarton, in the County of Dumbarton, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) Christina Hogg or Gillespie and that the said Christina Hogg or Gillespie is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*)
How every marked loss of memory, cannot tell me her maiden name, nor the name of the lady friend she is now staying with.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)
At times says she is starving with cold & hunger & that her husband is very jealous & has threatened to murder her. Refuses to take food from me & thinks I am poisoning it. Has been under my observation & treatment since 1st inst. Is very restless & excitable & has been noisy & violent at times. Is a stranger to me & to the locality (Mr Stewart) & her friends are non residents of this district.

Name and Medical Designation, Richard Burns Macpherson LRCSE

Place of Abode, Cambuslang

Dated this 10th day of September One thousand nine hundred and three years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an Insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, George Balfour Eadie
being a (*) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Gartnavel Asylum Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) Christina Hogg or Gillespie from Rockwood Douglas Drumbuie Cumbernauld and that the said Christina Hogg or Gillespie is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*)
Restless, depressed in mind, incoherent in speech, has no idea of time or place, imagines she is living with her parents who are both dead which is a delusion.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)
Facts obtained from nurse in attendance. Restless, wandering & feeble; rambling in speech & does not believe relatives are dead.

Name and Medical Designation, George B. Eadie M.D.

Place of Abode, Gartnavel Royal Asylum Glasgow

Dated this Eleventh day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

(*) State medical qualifications.

(*) State place of residence.

(*) State place at which Asylum is situated.

I, the undersigned, Richard Burns Macpherson LRCSE being (*) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Rockwood, Dumbarton, in the County of Dumbarton, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, personally examined Christina Hogg or Gillespie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (*) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Richard Burns Macpherson LRCSE

Dated this 10th day of September One thousand nine hundred and three years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Christina Hogg or Gillespie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Nephew

Signature and Address, John Gillespie 65 Bath Street.

Date 10th Sept. 1903.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

(*) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(*) State whether a County or Burgh.

(*) Insert Name and Designation.

I, Archibald Thomson Glegg Advocate (*) Sheriff Substitute of the (*) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (*) John Gillespie 65 Bath Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of (*) Richard Burns Macpherson and George Balfour Eadie being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (*) Christina Hogg or Gillespie Rockwood Dumbuslang Dumbarton and that the said Christina Hogg or Gillespie is a (*) Person of unsound mind

(*) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Christina Hogg or Gillespie as a patient into the (*) Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and I authorise (*) You to Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Christina Hogg or Gillespie which accompanied the said Petition.

(*) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(*) His, or her.

Dated [at Glasgow] this Thirteenth day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the (*) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel.

(*) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] A. T. Glegg

11.184

Christina
Catherine Hogg v Gillespie

Adm^{s} 10th Sept 1909

C

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Dunsmore residing at 6 Conuly Back Path, Perth humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Jessie Dunsmore your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at 6 Conuly Back Path is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Jessie Dunsmore to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert Dunsmore

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 13 (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Miller McArthur Dunsmore
2. Sex and Age,	Female 54 yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	6 Conuly Back Path
7. Place where Found and Examined,	6 Conuly Back Path
8. Length of time Insane,	About One year
9. Whether First Attack,	Supposed attack about 23 years ago
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	~~It~~ About 31 or 22 yrs
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	No previous treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About one year
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Dunsmore Husband 6 Conuly Back Path No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 13 day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert Dunsmore

T. & A. C.—June 1906.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Edward Ley Paton being a (1) Bachelor of medicine & Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Comely Bank Perth in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Jessie Mcarthur or Dunsmore, Housewife, residing there and that the said Mrs Dunsmore is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

For over a year she has been dull & apathetic & take no interest in her household matters. She has on two occasions tried to hang herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

I have been informed that she has on several occasions & to several people indicated her determination to end her life.

Name and Medical Designation, Edward Paton MB. CM

Place of Abode, 2 Atholl Place Perth

DATED this 13th day of Sept. One thousand nine hundred and nine

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Sterling being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University & a Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Comely Bank Perth Perth in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Jessie McArthur or Dunsmore Housewife residing there and that the said Mrs Dunsmore is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is very depressed & says she is tired of life & admits having made a serious attempt been ill.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Sterling MB FRCSE.

Place of Abode, 4 Atholl Place Perth

DATED this 13th day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine

JGPP

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Edward Lyon Paton being (1) Master in Medicine & Master in Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 6 Comely Bank, Perth in the County of Perth, seen and personally examined Mrs Jessie Dunsmore, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Glasgow.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Edwd Lyon Paton M.D. Chir.

DATED this 13. day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mrs Jessie Dunsmore to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature Robert Dunsmore

Address 6 Comely Bank, Perth

Date 13 September 1909.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Hyde Esquire (4) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Robert Dunsmore 6 Comely Bank, Perth Certificates under the hands of Edwd L. Paton and Robert Stirling being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Jessie McArthur or Dunsmore, 6 Comely Bank, Perth, Petitioner's Wife and that the said Jessie McArthur or Dunsmore is a (7) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie McArthur or Dunsmore as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie McArthur or Dunsmore which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fourteenth day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T. A. Hyde

JGPB.

11.185

Jessie Miller McArthur vs Drummore

Adm^{s} 13th Sept 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Inverness of Elgin & Nairn *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Weir, Farmer, Inchree.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Fanny Weir Inchree your Petitioner's (3) sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Fanny Weir to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction Her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Weir

DATED this twelfth (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine years.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Fanny Weir
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 46 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Gartnavel, Kilmallie.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Inchree, Onich.
8. Length of time Insane,	a fortnight.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	45 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	In Gartnavel Asylum admitted Oct. 1908.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a fortnight.
13. Supposed Cause,	not Known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no,
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	✓
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Andrew Weir, Inchree, Onich. Brother. - No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	✓

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twelfth day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine years

(To be signed by the party applying) Andrew Weir

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1909. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Lamon Reid being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine, and Bachelor in Surgery. and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical practitioner, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Inchree Onich Inverness. in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Fanny Weir Spinster and that the said Fanny Weir is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The patient is mute she refuses to answer questions put to her, and does not even speak of her own accord, but stares vacantly paying no heed to what is going on around her. she refuses to take nourishment

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her brothers inform me that she refuses to take her food, and is unable to do anything for herself

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Lamon Reid

Place of Abode, Fort William.

DATED this the tenth day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander Cameron Miller being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Inchree Onich, in the parish of Kilmallie and in the County of Inverness - separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Fanny Weir. Spinster. Inchree and that the said Fanny Weir is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

The patient is taciturn. speaks incoherently, will not reply to questions; resists efforts to move her and declines to take nourishment. She has lost control of her functions.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her brothers confirm the above statement. Patient had a previous attack of the same malady for which she was confined in Carstairs & was only released in March 1909

Name and Medical Designation, A.C. Miller M.D.

Place of Abode, Fortwilliam

DATED this 17th day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Daniel McLeish (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Inverness
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Weir Farmer Inchree
Certificates under the hands of William Ewen Reid, M.B. Ch.B. Fort William
and Alexander Cameron Miller M.D. Fort William being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Fanny Weir. Inchree
and that the said Fanny Weir
is a (5) Person of unsound mind.
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Fanny Weir
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize (6) Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Fanny Weir
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) His, or her.

DATED [at Fort William] this twelfth day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] Daniel McLeish

11.186

Fanny Weir

Adms 13th Sept 1909

C

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of William Dickie

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

D. Oswald,

Royal Asylum,

Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Seventeenth day of September

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Nine.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

William Dickie
Adm[s] 16[th] Dep[t] 09

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Kate Aitken Mc. Nab

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

A. Sim Fraser

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

D. Oswald,

Royal Asylum,

Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Fifteenth day of September,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Nine.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

Kate Aitken McNab

aged 17 yrs Sept 1909

No. 6253.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A PATIENT ON TRIAL.

An Application having been made to the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy, and having been duly considered, for the liberation on trial of Catharine Wilson or Mc Ginn a Patient in Glasgow Royal Asylum together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, I hereby, by Authority of the Board, sanction the liberation of the said Patient until 15th March, 1910. ~~190~~.

Thos Fraser
Commissioner in ~~Lunacy~~.

Dated at Edinburgh, this Fifteenth day of September, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Nine.

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions :—

(1.) *Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.*

(2.) *Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.*

(3.) *Notice of any Sanction not acted on.*

See Rules on other side.

M & G Ltd—1000—11-06

Catherine Widow McGinn
on State Probation till 15th March 09

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON PROBATION OF PATIENTS IN ASYLUMS.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the removal of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the General Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Removal of Patients, whether Private or Pauper, on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation shall be visited, once in every three months, by a medical man appointed by the Parish Council, who shall record his visits in the Visiting Book for Pauper Patients in Private Dwellings, which may be procured from Messrs. CONSTABLE, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from the Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of Patients placed permanently with their sanction in Private Dwellings.

5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during the currency of the probationary period, be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

6. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that a Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for remaining out on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.

7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient was liberated.

9. In the event of the death of a Patient taking place during the currency of the probationary period, intimation should be at once sent to the Medical Superintendent, with a Medical Certificate as to the cause of death.

10. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

11. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial Relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to accompany the application. (See Rule 24 of Board's Instructions.)

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of Daniel Butter Pallie Mac Kay

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Kerr Stewart or Mackay your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Kerr Stewart or Mackay to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Lenzie and to sanction Her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Dan B. G. MacKay

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 21st (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Kerr Stewart or Mackay
2. Sex and Age,	female 33
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	79 Dundrennan Road
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Queen's Park Police Office & Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	Over 6 months
9. Whether First Attack,	Exacerbation of Existing attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	32
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Gartnavel Asylum March to Augst 1909
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Over 6 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Lactation
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Daniel B. G. MacKay ~~79 Dundrennan Road Langside~~ husband 113 Tormeville Drive Kinhead Glasgow
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 21st day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) Dan B. G. MacKay

T. & A. C.—May 1908.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Paterson being a (1) Graduate of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Queens Park Police Office Glasgow. in the County of the City of Glasgow. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Kerr Mackay, Housewife. 79 Dundrennan Road and that the said Jessie Kerr Mackay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Slight incoherency in talking & with considerable degree of excitability
Accuses husband of immoral conduct with a lot. Spoonen + one particular - the latter a thoroughly respectable woman
States her children climb into house through window every night House one up - feat impossible for juveniles

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Called on & accused neighbour of harbouring her husband + immoral relations with him.
Committed breach of peace necessitating interference of police

Name and Medical Designation, William Paterson

Place of Abode, 43 Shelbourne Road. Glasgow.

DATED this fifteenth day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Bruce being a (1) Graduate of the University of Glasgow Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Kerr Mackay. Housewife of 79 Dundrennan Road and that the said Jessie Kerr Mackay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Excitable and incoherent in her speech.
Subject to Hallucinations of sight and hearing
Recognising me as her own Solicitor. accuses her husband of visiting her neighbours for immoral purposes. Which is a delusion

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
and acting on it, led her to be confined in Queens Park Police Office.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Bruce M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 65 Cromwell Street Glasgow W.

DATED this 20th day of Sept One thousand nine hundred and 9.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Paterson
being (1) a Physician Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Queen Park
in the County of the City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Jessie Kerr Mackay, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Paterson M.B. C.M.

DATED this eighteenth day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal, Gartnavel
Asylum to receive therein Jessie Kerr Stewart or Mackay
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, husband

Signature and Address Daniel Mackay
113 Sommerville Drive
Maut, Glasgow

Date 18th September 1909.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I Thomas Alexander Hyde (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Daniel Butler
Gallie Mackay, 113 Sommerville Drive Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of William Paterson
and Robert Bruce being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Jessie Kerr Mackay, 49 Dundrennan Road, Glasgow. Pattisons wife
and that the said
Jessie Kerr Mackay is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Kerr Mackay as a patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Kerr Mackay which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty first day of September
One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Glasgow Royal
Asylum of Gartnavel.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

J.G.P.B.

[*Signature*] T. A. Hyde

11187

Jessie Ker Stewart to Mackay

Admr 18th Sept 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) *of* *of the* (2) *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alfred Hobson residing at Poplar Villa Cumbuslang humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabel Hobson your Petitioner's (3) Daughter residing at Poplar Villa Cumbuslang is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabel Hobson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alfred Hobson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 16th (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and Nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabel Hobson
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 27.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Genl. General House Duties
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Always lived in Cumbuslang
7. Place where Found and Examined,	At home
8. Length of time Insane,	About a month
9. Whether First Attack,	Slightly about 12 Mos ago
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	~ 26.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	At home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 1 a Month
13. Supposed Cause,	Grieving grief over loss of Sister
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Slightly
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	~~Scott Hobson~~ = ~~Brother~~ 2 ~~Cousins~~ ~~Gordon~~ ~~Cumbuslang~~ Father Alfred Hobson ~~Sister~~ Poplar Cumbuslang No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 16th day of September One thousand nine hundred and Nine

(To be signed by the party applying) Alfred Hobson

T. & A. C.—June 1906.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Reid Gunn being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and master in Surgery & the University of Glasgow Physician and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Poplar Villa, Cambuslang, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabel Hobson, Spinster residing at Poplar Villa Cambuslang and that the said Isabel Hobson is a (5) Person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Fixed Melancholia delusions as that she has disgraced herself; that everybody knows it; that all Cambuslang knows it; that everybody pushes pins at her; that she can't be relieved; that she thinks voices declaring her badness; Her expression of countenance &c. An acute maniacal attack.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) By her father Mrs. Welsh:—She says years ago she killed her sister. That Mr Brown quite tells what she has done. That she suffers from frequent attacks of moaning & attacks of Cotty ask depression.

Name and Medical Designation, Archibald Reid Gunn M.B. Glas.

Place of Abode, 2 Windsor Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 15th day of Sept One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Thomson Macmillan being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Poplar Villa, Cambuslang in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabel Hobson, Poplar Villa, Cambuslang and that the said Isabel Hobson is a (5) person of unsound and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) bursts into paroxysms of excitement. States she has committed unpardonable sin & that she killed person (Contrary to Fact.)

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) That she has been recently depressed and that she has delusions, from Father states which she cannot be reasoned out.

Name and Medical Designation, John T. Macmillan M.D.

Place of Abode, 315 Regent St Glasgow

DATED this Seventeen day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine Years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alfred Hobson
Poplar Villa, Cambuslang
Certificates under the hands of R. K. Gunn
and J. T. Maclachlan being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Isabel Hobson, Poplar Villa, Cambuslang, Rutherglen
and that the said Isabel Hobson
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabel Hobson
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabel Hobson
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him. And if Stranger, state
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twentieth day of September
One thousand nine hundred and nine

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] W. G. S. Moncrieff

11.188

Isobel Hobson

Admd 30th Sept 09

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Duncan Mackenzie residing at Afton Cottage, Busby humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Mackenzie your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at Afton Cottage Busby is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Mackenzie to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) D Mackenzie X

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 23rd (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Mackenzie
2. Sex and Age,	female 57
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Afton Cottage Busby
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Afton Cottage Busby & Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	about 7 days
9. Whether First Attack,	second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	50
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Gartnavel Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Worry due to brother's illness
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Duncan Mackenzie, Brother, Afton Cottage Busby.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 23rd day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) D Mackenzie X

P. p.

T. & A. C.—June 1906.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Private Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Afton Cottage Carmunnock Road. Busby Lanarkshire in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Mackenzie and that the said Margaret Mackenzie is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talks incoherently & disjointedly. - is suspicious of her brother. She won't go to bed but wanders about the house & the garden at night. Wanted to go to Gartnavel & when taken there, accuses her brother of having done so.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Left the house this morning by the dining room window. (From Nurse Low. Afton Cottage Busby).

Name and Medical Designation, A. Cappie Russell. MB. DPH.

Place of Abode, Beaumewood. Busby.

Dated this Twenty first day of September One thousand nine hundred and Three.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Walker Renton being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery. University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Royal Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Mackenzie, 57, single domestic Afton Cottage. Busby and that the said Margaret Mackenzie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient to my nervous & restless; she until recently stayed when told to do so but would get up & roam the room. She does not answer questions put to her in an intelligent manner & makes an talks nonsense all the time, saying one sentence & finishing with there from & the two words of the result quite incoherent.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John. W. Renton MB. ChB.

Place of Abode, 91 Polmadie Road Glasgow.

Dated this twenty second day of September One thousand nine hundred and three.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1) Bachelor of medicine Surgery of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Afton Cottage
Communock Road . Busby
in the County of Lanarkshire , seen and personally examined
Margaret Mackenzie , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

A Cappie Russell. M.B. D.P.H

DATED this Twenty forth day of September One thousand nine hundred and Nine

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Margaret Mackenzie
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature D MacKenzie
Address Afton Cottage Busby.
Date 24th Sept. 1909.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Monorieff (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Duncan McKenzie, Afton Cottage, Busby
Certificates under the hands of A Cappie Russell
and John W. Renton being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret McKenzie, Afton Cottage Busby, Petitioners sister
and that the said Margaret McKenzie
is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret McKenzie
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret McKenzie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow.] this twenty-third day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the Public Asylum at Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] W G Scott Monorieff

11.189

Margaret Mackenzie

Admr 7th Sept 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Agnes Henderson or Mackay residing at Reay-arden, Bleuburn Road Bearsden humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Annie McIntyre Henderson your Petitioner's (3) sister, residing at 9 Seamore Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Annie McIntyre Henderson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Agnes Mackay

DATED this twentieth (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annie McIntyre Henderson
2. Sex and Age,	Female — Sixty three
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic. Seamstress
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	9 Seamore Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	same address
8. Length of time Insane,	Indefinite
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Sixty three
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never previously examined
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Indefinite
13. Supposed Cause,	Senile decay
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	possibly but not to any extent so far as known
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Agnes Henderson or Mackay Reay-Arden Bearsden, Sister. None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twentieth day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) Agnes Mackay

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1909. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carmill being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Seamore Street, Glasgow, Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie McIntyre Henderson, residing there, ~~pauper~~ Domestic, and that the said Annie McIntyre Henderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless unsettled; and she suffers from delusions, such as—that her neighbours & others annoy & persecute her in various ways, that telephone wires have been put into her house by means of which people know what she thinks & says, and also that she is connected with Royalty.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. ~~Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others:~~ (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Carmill L.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this 13th day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter McBryde being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Seamore Street, Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie McIntyre Henderson residing at 9 Seamore St. and that the said Annie McIntyre Henderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Unsettled, difficult to control, suffers from delusions such as, that all letters for her are being intercepted, and never kept from her; hears strange noises & voices; also that telephone wires have been connected in her house

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. ~~Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others:~~ (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter McBryde M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 18 Queens Cres. Glasgow W.

DATED this 14th day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Tyre Esquire Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Agnes Henderson or Mackay, 84 Ardgay Glenburn Road Bearsden.
Certificates under the hands of John Caswell
and Peter Mc Bride being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Annie Mc Intyre Henderson, 9 Leamore Street Glasgow Pitthrowie Lister
and that the said Annie Mc Intyre Henderson
is a (4) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Annie Mc Intyre Henderson
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize (5) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie Mc Intyre Henderson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow .] this twenty first day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Asylum at Gartnavel.

Glasgow Royal

[*Signature*] T. A. Tyre

11.190

Annie McIntyre Henderson

Aans 7th Sept 1909

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Isabella McAra

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To
Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twenty-third day of August

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Nine.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

Sanction not acted on

C

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Inverness-shire and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Archibald Campbell, Solicitor residing at Oban humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Annie McKillop your Petitioner's (3) Ward residing at High Street, Fortwilliam is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Annie McKillop to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Archibald Campbell
Curator Bonis to Annie McKillop.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this twenty seventh (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annie McKillop
2. Sex and Age,	female about 48
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dressmaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	41 High St. Fort William
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do Do
8. Length of time Insane,	about twenty four years
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Hanwell Asylum Middlesex
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	more or less since May 28th 1909 -
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Archie McKillop brother Achluachrach Roy Bridge none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 27th day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Archibald Campbell

P. P.
Curator Bonis to the said Annie McKillop
9 Stevenson Street
Oban

T. & A. C.—June 1906.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Laurie Brander
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 41 High St Fortwilliam in the County of Inverness separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie McKillop, dressmaker 41 High St. Fortwilliam and that the said Annie McKillop is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is habit & repute a person of unsound mind & shows frequently wander about town talking to herself, bobbing curtseying drawing attention to herself by her behaviour. Today she is very excited and wild in her behaviour & manner.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her sister Kate with whom she stays tells me that she often hears her through the night talking laughing & shouting, moving the furniture about and going up & down stairs. Her other sister has had to leave the house for fear of physical violence

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Laurie Brander M.D.

Place of Abode, Glentower Fortwilliam

DATED this 29th day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Cameron Miller.
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 41 High Street Fortwilliam ~~in~~ the County of Inverness separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie MacKillop, Dressmaker. 41 High Street, Fortwilliam and that the said Annie MacKillop is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She vociferates in a loud and excited fashion. Gives expression to delusions of suspicion and making unfounded charges against individuals. Her appearance is dishevelled.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Miss Cath MacKillop (Sister) with whom patient resides says she has been uncontrollable.

Name and Medical Designation, A. C. Miller M.D.

Place of Abode, Fortwilliam.

DATED this 27 day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David McLeish (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Inverness of
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Campbell, Solicitor, Oban, curator bonis to and Amelia
Certificates under the hands of Thomas Laurie Brander
and Alexander Cameron Miller being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Annie McKellop, High Street, Fort William
and that the said Annie McKellop
is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Annie McKellop
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie McKellop which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Fort William] this twenty seventh day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] David Leish

11.191

Annie McKeesp

admr 27th Sept 69

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Thos Smith residing at Luggiebank Cumbernauld humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Smith your Petitioner's (3) Brother residing at 49 Laurence St Partick is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Smith to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Thos Smith

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 28th (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Smith
2. Sex and Age,	male 39
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Commercial traveller
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	49 Laurence St Partick
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Douglas Isle of Man & Scotstown Royal Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	9 or 10 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	~~30~~ 30 years Second attack 33.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Gartnavel 5 March 1904
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	9 or 10 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	excessive drinking
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thos Smith (brother) Luggiebank Cumbernauld "No"
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) Thos Smith

T. & A. C.—June 1906.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned,
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons Ireland
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Lunatic Asylum Union Mills, Isle of Man in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Smith
and that
the said James Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He has delusions concerning Freemasonry. He says that if he walks along the street with a bucket and pail in his hand, all the people fall down before him. He is noisy and uproarious: talks to himself: and uses very bad and filthy language.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The Steward (Mr Thomas Henderson) states that the greater part of the night he is continually shouting and swearing at imaginary people. That he imagines he is the Lord Jesus Christ.

Name and Medical Designation, Dominick J. O'Flynn L.R.C.P. & S.I.

Place of Abode, Lunatic Asylum, Union Mills, Isle of Man

DATED this 27th day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, George Bell Braud
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Smith
and that
the said James Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is in a state of abnormal mental exaltation, talking & winking incessantly, & very often lapses into filthy language. He laughs loudly on slight provocation and is highly pleased with himself. He has delusions concerning certain pictures on the walls of the Isle of Man Asylum.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) which he was in charge.

Name and Medical Designation, G B Braud M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 348 Maryhill Rd Possilpark Glasgow

DATED this twenty eighth day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Ireland
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) The Lunatic Asylum, Union Mills, Isle of Man.
in the County of , seen and personally examined
James Smith , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) The Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Dominick J. O'Flynn L.R.C.P.I. 1881

DATED this 27th day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein James Smith
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature Thos Smith

Address Luggielank Cumbernauld

Date 28th September 1909

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Boyd, Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Smith Luggielank, Cumbernauld.
Certificates under the hands of Dominick J. O'Flynn and George Bell Brand being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Smith. 49 Lawrence Street Partick. Pottery hawker.
and that the said James Smith
is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Smith.
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Smith which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty ninth day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] John Boyd

11.192

James Smith

Adm[s] 28th Dept 09

66

C

19992. [FORM B[2]]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

BOARD OF LUNACY
RECD 28 SEP 309

I, the undersigned (1) James George Young
being desirous to transfer Alexander Paterson Young
at present a Patient in Murray's Royal Asylum Perth and (2)
Who respect from Relation I am from the said Asylum to the
Gartnavel Asylum Glasgow
beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Statement with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

(1) Insert Christian and Surname.

(2) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ... Alexander Paterson Young
2. Sex and Age, ... Male - 47 -
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, . . . Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any), ... Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, . Free Church
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ... Dealer
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), ... James George Young Cadboll Dealer Brother

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(*Signature of Applicant*) J. G. Young.

(3) Brother

(3) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "Inspector of Poor of the Parish of ."

DATED this 25 day of September One thousand nine hundred and 9

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Statement which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & A. C.—June 1909.

11,193
Alexander Paterson Young
admd 7th Sept 09

STATEMENT BY THE PRINCIPAL MEDICAL OFFICER

of the James Murray's Royal Asylum. Perth

1. Name of Patient, ... Alexander Paterson Young
2. Date of Admission, ... 4th June 1909
3. Whether Epileptic, . . . No
4. Whether Suicidal, ... no
5. Whether Dangerous to others, . . dangerous
6. Whether fit at present for removal to the Asylum named in the Application, . } yes
7. Facts (if any) as to the past history of the patient bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which should be kept in view by those who are to have charge of the patient, ... } He is apt to escape
He has attacked others

A M Campbell
Principal Medical Officer.

Date 24 Sept 1909

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.*)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer
of Alexander Paterson Young
from Murray's Royal Asylum, Perth.
to Glasgow Royal Asylum
and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Statements, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

L Ron Fraser Secretary pro Commissioner.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 28th day of September One thousand nine hundred and nine.

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*].

7th June, 1909.

C

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Clara Jane Harley widow at 15 Westbourne Road Forest Hill London humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Harold Harley known also as Clark Ambrient your Petitioner's (3) brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Harold Harley or Clark Ambrient to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Clara Jane Harley.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this first (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine-gean

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Harold Harley C.J.H. ~~Harold~~ or Clark Ambrient
2. Sex and Age,	male 49.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dear wright & author
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 Clarence Square Brighton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Woodilee Asylum. Lenzie
8. Length of time Insane,	indefinite maybe a month or less
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 49.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	not yet ascertained
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His sister the petitioner
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this first day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine-gean

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Clara Jane Harley.

T. & A. C.—May 1908.

P. p.

I, Clara Jane Harley, do acknowledge that my brother is known by the name of Mark Ambrient as well as Harold Harley.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g. Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Parochial Asylum so.

(*) Lunatic, or an idiot person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Robert Nairn Drew being a (*) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Woodilee in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) Mark Ambient or Harold Harley and that the said Mark Ambient or Harold Harley is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) That he is wildly excited, and violent & threatening to kill various people. Has delusions as being a martyr. That he is being persecuted & various people. Visits that he is waiting for Sir James Macaskie, and has dealings with Lord Burnham & the Daily Telegraph.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) Visits that he is due at Balmoral to dine with the King (Mr Williamson)

Name and Medical Designation, R. Nairn Drew M.D.

Place of Abode, 3 Melrose Street, Glasgow.

Dated this First day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g. Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a parochial asylum so.

(*) Lunatic, or an idiot person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Hamilton C. Marr being a (*) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Woodilee, Lenzie in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) Mark Ambient or Harold Harley, and that the said Mark Ambient or Harold Harley is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) He is acutely excited, shouting out oaths in an abnormal, obscene and violent manner. He says he is to be sent to Balmoral to see the King, and has threatened those who will not physical violence.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)

Name and Medical Designation, Hamilton C. Marr M.D. 29.10.09.

Place of Abode, Woodilee House, Lenzie

Dated this 1st day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Hamilton C. Marr being (*) M. D. of 4 years' standing hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Woodilee in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined Mark Ambient, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (*)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Hamilton C. Marr

Dated this 1st day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(*) State medical qualification.

(*) State place of examination.

(*) State place at which Asylum is situated.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Harold Harley or Mark Ambient to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address Clara Jane Harley 15 Westbourne Road Forest Hill S.E.

Date 1st October 1909.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

(*) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Provost, or Magistrate.

(*) State whether a County or Burgh.

(*) Insert Name and Designation.

(*) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an Idiot Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(*) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(*) His, or her.

John Boyd Advocate (*) Sheriff Substitute of the (*) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (*) Clara Jane Harley, 15 Westbourne Road, Forest Hill, London. Certificate under the hands of R. Scott Drew and Hamilton C. Marr being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (*) Harold Harley or Mark Ambient a (*) Person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Harold Harley or Mark Ambient as a patient into the (*) Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and I authorise (*) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Harold Harley or Mark Ambient which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated [at Glasgow] this Second day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the (*) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel.

[Signature] John M Boyd

(*) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

11.194

Nouba Hadey rr
Mark Ambient
admd 15th October 09

M Gerais
74 Rue de
Blois

[FORM A[1]

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

20 & 21 *Vict., Cap.* 71, *Sect.* 37.

NOTICE OF ADMISSION.

I HEREBY GIVE NOTICE, That (1)

was received into this House as a (2)

Patient on the (3) day of

and I hereby transmit a Copy of the Order and Medical Certificates and Statement on which was received.

Subjoined is a Report with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the above-named Patient.

(SIGNATURE)_____*Superintendent.*

DATED at GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM, GARTNAVEL, this (4)
day of One thousand nine hundred and

To the Secretary of the
General Board of Lunacy, Edinburgh.

REPORT.

I HAVE this day (4) seen and personally examined

the Patient named in the above Notice,
and hereby report and certify, with respect to mental state, that (5)

and with respect to bodily health and condition, that (6)

(SIGNATURE)_____
Physician Superintendent.

DATED this day of One Thousand
Nine hundred and

---

[1] Name and Designation.
[2] Private or Pauper.
[3] Some day within fourteen days after the date of the Order of the Sheriff; *or* within twenty-one days, if the Order be granted by the Sheriff of Orkney and Shetland.
[4] Some day not less than two clear days after the admission of the Patient, and before the expiration of fourteen clear days after admission.
[5] Insert Particulars.
Insert Particulars.

T. & A. C.—Oct. 1907.

I, Clara Jane Harley, do acknowledge that my brother is known by the name of Mark Ambient as well as Harold Harley.

(*Copies.*)

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Clara Jane Harley residing at 15 Westbourne Road, Forest Hill, London. humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Harold Harley, known also as Mark Ambient, your Petitioner's (3) Brother ---------- residing at ---------- is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Harold Harley or Mark Ambient to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(Signed) Clara Jane Harley

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this first (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Harold Harley or Mark Ambient,
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 49.
3. Married, Single or Widowed,	single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Playwright & Author.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 Clarence Square, Bugliton.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Woodilee Asylum, Lenzie.
8. Length of time Insane,	Indefinite, may be a month or less.
9. Whether first Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	about 49.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),	nowhere.
12. Duration of existing Attack,	as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not yet ascertained.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His sister, the petitioner.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(Signed) Clara Jane Harley.

Dated this first day of October. One thousand nine hundred and nine years.

(*Copies.*)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Scott Frew
being a (1) doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Woodilee Lenzie in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mark Ambient or Harold Harley ---------- and that the said Mark Ambient or Harold Harley is a (5) person of unsound mind ---------- and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

That he is wildly excited, and violent, threatening to kill various people. Has delusions as to being assaulted. That he is being persecuted by various people. States that he is waiting for Sir Donald Macalister, and has dealings with Lord Burnham of the "Daily Telegraph".

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

States that he is due at Balmoral to dine with the King. (Dr. Williamson).

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* R. Scott Frew, M.D.

Place of Abode, 3 Melrose Street, Glasgow.

DATED this First day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Hamilton C. Marr
being a (1) doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Woodilee, Lenzie ---------- in the County of Dumbarton, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mark Ambient or Harold Harley, residing and that the said Mark Ambient or Harold Harley is a (5) person of unsound mind -------- and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

He is acutely excited, shouting out orders in an abusive, obscene, and violent manner. He says he is to dine at Balmoral with the King, and has threatened those about him with physical violence.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Hamilton C. Marr, M.D. F.F. P.S. G.

Place of Abode, Woodilee House, Lenzie.

DATED this 1st. day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(*Copies.*)

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(*This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.*)

I, the undersigned, Hamilton C. Marr,
being (1) M.D. of Glasgow Univ.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Woodilee
in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined Mark Ambient, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Hamilton C. Marr

DATED this 1st. day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(*The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.*)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Harold Harley or Mark Ambient to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister.

Signature Clara Jane Harley,

Address 15 Westbourne Road, Forest Hill, S.E.

Date 1st. October, 1909.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Boyd, Advocate, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Clara Jane Harley, 15 Westbourne Road, Forest Hill, London, Certificates under the hands of R. Scott Frew and Hamilton C. Marr, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Harold Harley or Mark Ambient, Woodilee, Lenzie, Petitioner's Brother, and that the said Harold Harley or Mark Ambient is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Harold Harley or Mark Ambient as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Harold Harley or Mark Ambient which accompanied the said Petition

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Second day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] John Boyd.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of James Crookston, 1 Cobden Place, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that John Bennie Crookston, 1 Cobden Place, Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said John Bennie Crookston to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the party applying) James Crookston

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 4th (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	John Bennie Crookston
2. Sex and Age, ...	Male, 41 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Mining Engineer.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	1 Cobden Place, Mount Florida
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	1 Cobden Place " "
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	several months
9. Whether First Attack, ...	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	41 years
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5)...	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	a few months.
13. Supposed Cause, ...	Cerebral Paralysis.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	No
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	No
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	James Crookston, 1 Cobden Place, Mount Florida Father None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 4th day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) James Crookston

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell,

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinb. and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being an actual practice as a (2) Physician

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Cobden Place, Mount Florida, Glasgow, in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

visited and personally examined (4) John Bennie Crookston, residing there, Mining Engineer, and that

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

the said John Bennie Crookston is a (5) person of unsound mind,

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless & unsettled, and is quite confused & delusive in his ideas. He cannot give any account of himself.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His brothers state that he is quite unable to take care of himself, and that he occasionally becomes unmanageable & has to be forcibly restrained.

Name and Medical Designation, Carswell L.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow

DATED this 4th day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, William Kerr Peden

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Cobden Place Mount Florida in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

visited and personally examined (4) John Bennie Crookston residing there Mining Engineer and that

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

the said John Bennie Crookston is a (5) person of unsound mind

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Slow hesitating & reluctant speech - answers Yes to any question & gives no rational account of himself & he is quite unable to take care of himself

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Can not make himself understood - shouting & violent at times

Name and Medical Designation. William Kerr Peden M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode, 5 5 Queen Mary Crescent Glasgow

DATED this 4th day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine

ggp

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell,
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh (1) State qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 6 Kenfrew (2) State place of examination.
Cobden Place, Mount Florida in the County of
seen and personally examined
John Bennie Crookston, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel (3) State place at which Asylum is situated.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E.

DATED this 4th day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Royal Asylum, Hargow to receive therein John Bennie Crookston to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address, Jas Crookston 1 Cobden Place Mount Florida

Date, 4 October 1909

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Hyde (1) Sheriff Substitute (1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
of the (2) County of Lanark (2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Bennie Crookston, 1 Cobden Place, Glasgow (3) Insert Name and Designation.
Certificates under the hands of J. Carswell
and William Kerr Paden being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Bennie Crookston, 1 Cobden Place, Glasgow Petitioner's Son. and that the said John Bennie Crookston (4) Describe him, and if a child, state so.
is a (5) Person of unsound mind (5) Idiot, Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said John Bennie Crookston as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel (6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Bennie Crookston which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this fifth day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel. (7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

JGPB

(Signature) T. A. Hyde

11.195

John Bennie Crookston

Adms 4th October 09

No. 6265.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A PATIENT ON TRIAL.

An Application having been made to the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy, and having been duly considered, for the liberation on trial of Margaret Taylor Easton a Patient in Glasgow Royal Asylum together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, I hereby, by Authority of the Board, sanction the liberation of the said Patient until 11th April, 1910. ~~1910~~.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

Dated at Edinburgh, this Fourteenth day of October One Thousand Nine Hundred and Nine.

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions :—

(1.) *Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.*

(2.) *Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.*

(3.) *Notice of any Sanction not acted on.*

See Rules on other side.

M & G Ltd—1000—11-06

Margaret Taylor Easton
Statutory Probation
to 14th April 1900

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sec. 16.

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON PROBATION OF PATIENTS IN ASYLUMS.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the removal of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the General Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Removal of Patients, whether Private or Pauper, on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation shall be visited, once in every three months, by a medical man appointed by the Parish Council, who shall record his visits in the Visiting Book for Pauper Patients in Private Dwellings, which may be procured from Messrs. CONSTABLE, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from e Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of Patients placed permanently with their sanction in Private Dwellings.

5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during the currency of the probationary period, be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

6. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that a Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for remaining out on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.

7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient was liberated.

9. In the event of the death of a Patient taking place during the currency of the probationary period, intimation should be at once sent to the Medical Superintendent, with a Medical Certificate as to the cause of death.

10. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

11. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial Relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to accompany the application. (See Rule 24 of Board's Instructions.)

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Renfrew *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Edward Charles Lloyd residing at 106 Albert Road. Crosshill humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ida Mildred Downing your Petitioner's (3) sister in law is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ida Mildred Downing to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) E. Lloyd

DATED this Seventh (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine years.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ida Mildred Downing
2. Sex and Age,	female, 24
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Protestant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Of no occupation
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Bombay. India
7. Place where Found and Examined,	106 albert Road.
8. Length of time Insane,	since June at least probably longer.
9. Whether First Attack,	Fuit stated
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 23.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	not yet ascertained
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Harriet Downing, her mother Warli Bree. not yet known Warli Bombay
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventh day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine years

(To be signed by the party applying) E. Lloyd

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1909. P. p.

Dr Peden

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Kerr Peden being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 106 Albert Road Broomhill Glasgow in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ida Mildred Domony Spinster residing at 106 Albert Road Broomhill Glasgow and that the said Ida Mildred Domony is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Talks at times disconnectedly: pays little attention to what is said, plays constantly with dog - dresses & talks to it as if it were personal acquaintance - Calls her intimate relations by different names - threatens to beat them & rap on a door &

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Making faces at people not known to her - waving to them thinks she is in Bedford & in London

Name and Medical Designation, William K. Peden MB CM

Place of Abode, 55 Queen Mary Avenue Glasgow

DATED this Sixth day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Miller being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Lancaster in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ida Mildred Domony, from 106 Albert Road, Broomhill and that the said Ida Mildred Domony is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient talking in an excited manner, through pleasantry & continually asking she wanted something to eat: could not keep still for a moment jumping up into sitting posture disarranging bed clothes putting pillow on knees for a table & wanting something to eat, stating she had had no food. While looking at calendar in cage stated she was a dietary-tired.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, J. Miller M.D.

Place of Abode, 6 Saint James Terr. Glasgow W.

DATED this Seventh day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine.

JGPB

Dr Peden

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Kerr Peden being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 106 Albert Road Crosshill in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Ida Mildred Doming, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) Exact place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

William Kerr Peden

DATED this Sixth day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Ida Mildred Doming to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother in Law

Signature and Address E. Lloyd 106 Albert Rd Crosshill.

Date Oct. 6th 09.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I Thomas Alexander Hyde (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Edward Charles Lloyd, 106 Albert Road Crosshill, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of William K. Peden and James Miller being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Ida Mildred Doming, 106 Albert Road Crosshill Glasgow Petitioner's Sister-in-Law and that the said Ida Mildred Doming ; and that the said Ida Mildred Doming is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ida Mildred Doming as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize (6) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ida Mildred Doming which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eighth day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T. A. Hyde

TAHB.

11196

Ida Wilcox Downing

Adm[s] 6[th] October 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Young. 11 Albion Street, Dowanhill humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Young your Petitioner's (3) brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Young to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Young

DATED this seventh (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Young
2. Sex and Age,	male 64 yrs.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Commission agent
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	11 albion St. Dowanhill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Here and Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	probably 6 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	?
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	Brain disease
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Young his brother 11 Albion Street. Dowanhill. yes. a sister
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this seventh day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) John Young

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1909.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Arthur Maclean being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery, Univ. of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Albion St. Partick in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Young, Commission Agent and that the said William Young is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Irresponsible for his actions - incoherent in speech & exhibits paroxysms of rage & acts violently towards his brother & sisters. Destroys the furniture of his room - breaking windows &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Sisters & Brother complain of his continuous noisy & violent behaviour.

Name and Medical Designation, Arthur Maclean M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 12 Victoria Crescent - Partick

DATED this 4th day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Walker Renton being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery, University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Royal Asylum in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Young, single, 64 yrs. Commission Agent 11 Albion Street, Dennistoun and that the said William Young is a (5) Person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Manner vacillating. When asked questions, he tries to answer but only talks unconnectedly in a jerky hesitating manner. He had all the appearance of a patient suffering from General Paralysis &

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John W. Renton M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 91 Hyndland Road, Glasgow.

DATED this seventh day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine

JGPB.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Arthur Mechan being (1) ~~Dr~~ M.B. Glas hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 11 Albion St. in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Wm Young Clerk, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Arthur Mechan M.B.Ch

DATED this 7th day of October One thousand nine hundred and Nine

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Wm Young to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address John Young 11 Albion St Dowanhill

Date 7th October 1909

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I Thomas Alexander Glyfe (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Young, 11 Albion Street, Partick Certificates under the hands of Arthur Mechan and John Walker Renton being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Young, 11 Albion Street, Partick, Petitioners Brother and that the said William Young is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Young as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize (6) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Young which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eighth day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T Glyfe

JGPB.

11.197

William Young

Adm^{o} 7th October 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Thomas Akitt residing at Parkhill, Bishopton humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret McKelvie Akitt your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at Parkhill, Bishopton is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret McKelvie Akitt to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) T. Akitt.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 9th (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret McKelvie Akitt
2. Sex and Age,	female 50
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No previous occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Parkhill Bishopton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel from Parkhill Bishopton
8. Length of time Insane,	3 days
9. Whether First Attack,	4th attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	40 years of age
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Gartnavel June 2 – Nov 1892, Oct 25/05 to June 25/06 Oct 18/07 – April 15/08.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown – Previous attacks.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Isabella Akitt Parkhill Bishopton Mother
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 9th day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) T. Akitt

T. & A. C.—June 1906.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Watt,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Parkhill, Bishopton, Renfrew. in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret McKelvie Akitt, Spinster, Parkhill, Bishopton,
and that
the said Margaret McKelvie Akitt is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Patient is in a state of great mental excitement. Her answers to questions are incoherent and foolish. She is very restless. Walks about the room & is violent & destructive with furniture. Refus to past events in a foolish way, and behaves generally in a way dangerous to herself and others.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Related to me by her brother & sister-in-law that she has previously been under treatment as a person of unsound mind, is violent in speech and manner and has to be constantly supervised because of her violence & destructive tendencies

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Watt. M.B., Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 44, High Street, Paisley.

DATED this Ninth day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Bonnet
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Glasgow Royal Asylum
in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret McKelvie Akitt Spinster from Parkhill Bishopton
and that
the said Margaret McKelvie Akitt is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a state of great mental excitement is incoherent in speech and seems unable to concentrate her attention in conversation. She is restless, keeps tossing the bed clothes about and behaves in a foolish manner when addressed.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Nurse Walker tells me that she has been talking continually in an incoherent fashion and has been restless and continually moving her arms about disturbing the bed clothes

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Bonnet M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 65 Cromwell Street Glasgow W.

DATED this 9th day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine.

J.G.P.B.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert macnab Marshall being (1) a Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Margaret McKelvie Akitt, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

R. M. Marshall M.D.

DATED this 9th day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Margaret McKelvie Akitt to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, brother

Signature T. Akitt

Address Parkhill Bishopton

Date 9th October 1909

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mark George Davidson Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Akitt, Parkhill, Bishopton Certificates under the hands of Thomas Watt and Robert Bruce being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Mc. Kelvie Akitt Parkhill, Bishopton, Petitioner's Sister, and that the said Margaret Mc. Kelvie Akitt is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Mc. Kelvie Akitt as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Mc. Kelvie Akitt which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twelfth day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] Mark George Davidson

J.G.P.B.

11.198

Margaret McKenzie Akitt

Admd 9th October 1909

C

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Ruckie 106 Dryburgh Avenue, Rutherglen

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Carnegie or Ruckie your Petitioner's (3) Mother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Carnegie or Ruckie to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andw. Ruckie

DATED this Ninth (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and Nine

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Carnegie or Ruckie.
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 64.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	106 Dryburgh Avenue, Rutherglen.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	106 Dryburgh Avenue, Rutherglen.
8. Length of time Insane,	3 weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	64.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Not previously under treatment.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Andrew Ruckie, 106 Dryburgh Avenue, Rutherglen. Son. none, as far as Known.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Ninth day of October One thousand nine hundred and Nine

(To be signed by the party applying) Andw. Ruckie.

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1909.

P. p.

Dr Crawe filled in.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, John Crawe
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & master in Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 106 Dryburgh Avenue. Rutherglen. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Carnegie or Rutkie Housewife 106 Dryburgh Avenue. Rutherglen. and that the said Isabella Carnegie or Rutkie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She talks incessantly and with utter incoherence: she offers gold bicycles and gifts of thousands of pounds to all whom she meets.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

I am informed by Andrew Rutkie. her son that for two or three days past she has spoken without intermission night and day.

Name and Medical Designation, John Crawe. M.B.C.M. &c.

Place of Abode, Rutherglen.

DATED this ninth day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, John Oswald
being a (1) MB. ChB of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum Glasgow ~~Information~~ Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Carnegie or Reekie Housewife 106 Dryburgh Avenue Rutherglen and that the said Isabella Carnegie or Reekie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is continually talking & quite incoherent. She is going to give every one presents of Gold watches & other articles of Gold. She has insane ideas of suspicion against her son and daughter-in-law.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Sister Williams informs me, that she has to get a dress in a golden motor-car & has to receive gifts of Gold watches.

Name and Medical Designation, John Oswald MB. ChB

Place of Abode, Royal Infirmary Glasgow

DATED this 9th day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine

JGP.

Dr Cram fees up

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Cram. being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Rutherglen in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Isabella Carnegie or Reekie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Cram, M.B.C.M.,

DATED this ninth day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Isabella Carnegie or Reekie. to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son.

Signature and Address Andw. Reekie, 106 Dryburgh Avenue Rutherglen

Date 9th Oct 1909.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mark George Davidson Advocate (4) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Andrew Reekie, 106 Dryburgh Avenue, Rutherglen. Certificates under the hands of John Cram and John Oswald being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Isabella Carnegie or Reekie, 106 Dryburgh Avenue, Rutherglen. Petitioner's Mother and that the said Isabella Carnegie or Reekie is a (7) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Carnegie or Reekie as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize (8) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Carnegie or Reekie which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twelfth day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] Mark George Davidson

JGPB.

11.199

Isabella Carnegie v Rankie

Adm^d 9^th October 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Robertson Gray residing at 45 Lawrence St, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Andrew Gray your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Andrew Gray to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) W R Gray

DATED this 18th day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine years.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Andrew Gray
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 26.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Commercial Traveller.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	45 Lawrence St, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	There and Gartnavel.
8. Length of time Insane,	Probably less than 2 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Fourth at least
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 19 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	at Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	adolescence & P. attacks
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His father the petitioner none admitted. Father has recently had Paralytic seizure
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 18th day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine years.

(To be signed by the party applying) W R Gray

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1909.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Snodgrass being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine, Master in Surgery and Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 45 Lawrence St Partick in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Gray residing at 45 Lawrence St Partick and that the said Andrew Gray is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I saw Mr Gray on the 14th inst and today. He lies in bed and preserves silence answering no questions: not allowing me to feel his pulse: not showing his tongue when asked: not attending to business: quite different in demeanour from his usual condition in which I have formerly seen him; manifesting none of his usual polite friendly manner although I have given him no cause for annoyance.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father has informed me that he has been confined at Gartnavel on three occasions as a person of unsound mind; that he is subject to attacks of stupor during which he is unable to attend to his ordinary business; that he has suffered from persistent insomnia and that the present ~~stuporose condition~~ has been developing for several weeks.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Snodgrass MB CM F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 11 Victoria Crescent, Dowanhill

DATED this sixteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander Dingwall Kennedy being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) H. Royal asylum, Gartnavel Lanarkshire in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Gray from 45 Lawrence Street Partick and that the said Andrew Gray is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless and while I was examining him tried persistently to get out of bed. He is stuporous and refused to answer any question put to him. He trembled and seemed afraid if any part of his body was touched. He is impulsive and when the door being comparatively quiet suddenly sprang up and made for the door.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Attendant Cameron states that he has not spoken since admission.

Name and Medical Designation, A. Dingwall Kennedy M.D. (Glas.)

Place of Abode, 3 Stanley Street, Glasgow W.

DATED this seventeenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine

J.F.P.S.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Snodgrass
being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine master in Surgery and Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 45 Lawrence St Partick
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Andrew Gray, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualifications.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Wm Snodgrass

DATED this Sixteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Andrew Gray
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address W R Gray, 45 Lawrence St Partick

Date 16. October 1909.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I William George Scott Monorieff Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (1) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) William Robertson Gray, 45 Lawrence Street Partick
Certificates under the hands of Wm Snodgrass
and A. Dingwall Kennedy being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Andrew Gray, 45 Lawrence Street Partick Petitioner's Son
and that the said Andrew Gray
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Andrew Gray
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize (6) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Andrew Gray
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Address.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eighteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] W G S Monorieff

11,200

Andrew Gray

Adms 16th Octoben 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Margaret Smith residing at 73 Earlspark Av. Newlands humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Wylie Smith your Petitioner's (3) Husband residing at 73 Earlspark Avenue, Newlands is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Wylie Smith to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Margaret Smith

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 16th (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine year.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Wylie Smith
2. Sex and Age,	male, 47 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	commission agent.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	73 Earlspark avenue, Newlands
7. Place where Found and Examined,	73 Earlspark av. Newlands
8. Length of time Insane,	One month.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 47.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One month.
13. Supposed Cause,	Business Worry
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	mrs Margaret Smith 46 Cathkin Rd Langside; sister. A brother committed suicide under the influence of alcohol.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 16th day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) Margaret Smith

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1905.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Lindsay Howie being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 73 Earlspark avenue, Newlands. in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Wylie Smith, 73 Earlspark Avenue, Newlands and that the said James Wylie Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) For the last few weeks he has been labouring under the delusion that he has mentally injured his wife, that she will die in a few days, that he may be arrested at any moment & is suspicious that every stranger he sees may be a detective to carry out his arrest.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife corroborates above statement & says that her husband will scarcely leave her side; is in a very restless & excited state & is constantly watching her every movement unless she forced injure himself.

Name and Medical Designation, John L Howie MB&CM.

Place of Abode, 66 Newlands Rd. Newlands

DATED this sixteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Wilson Leitch being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Bachelor of surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 73 Earlspark Avenue Newlands, Glasgow. in the County of Renfrewshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Wylie Smith. 73 Earlspark Avenue Newlands, Glasgow. and that the said James Wylie Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He states that 18 months ago he assaulted his wife & is now being wanted by the authorities. He cannot sleep at night for the noises made by his partners wanting into the house. They follow him everywhere he hears them behind him when he goes outside. He is restless & dejected looking & says he feels very depressed

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Lumsden Sister, 46 Cathkin Road Langside, informs me that he is very suspicious of every person. He believes that people are coming to imprison him & hang him: that his wife will die soon & consequently [illegible] & owes money he supposes he has inherited & has.

Name and Medical Designation, John W. Leitch M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 8 Rutherglen Road Broomhill Glasgow

DATED this 16th day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine

JGPB

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Lindsay Howie being (1) an M.B. & C.M. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 73 Earlspark avenue, Newlands in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined James Wylie Smith, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John L. Howie M.B. & C.M.

DATED this sixteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein James Wylie Smith to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, wife

Signature Margaret Smith

Address 73 Earlspark avenue

Date 16. Oct. 1909. Newlands

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Monoriff Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Margaret Smith, 73 Earlspark Avenue, Newlands Certificates under the hands of John Lindsay Howie and John Wilson Leitch being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Wylie Smith, 73 Earlspark Avenue, Newlands, Petitioner's Husband and that the said James Wylie Smith is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Wylie Smith as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Wylie Smith which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eighteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

J.G.P.B.

[*Signature*] W. G. S. Monoriff

11,201

James Mylie Smith

Admd 16th October 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Joseph Scanlan residing at 511 Duke Street Dennistoun, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Scanlan your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at 15 Irongate, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Scanlan to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Joseph Scanlan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 18th (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Scanlan
2. Sex and Age,	female 47
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Milliner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	15 Irongate, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	511 Duke St Dennistoun & Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	2 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	47
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	overwork
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Dr. Joseph Scanlan, brother 511 Duke St, Glasgow
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 18th day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) Joseph Scanlan

T. & A. C.—June 1906.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Jas M Menzies being a (1) MB Ch.B. Glasgow.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Royal Asylum, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Scanlan, Milliner, from 15 Irongate, Glasgow and that the said Mary Scanlan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is depressed and restless and says she is damned. While I was in the ward, she behaved in an insane manner, declaring that the end of the world had come, and attempting to get out of bed

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. ~~Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others:~~ (7)

Her wrist is bandaged and she says she attempted to cut her throat because she had sinned.

Name and Medical Designation, Jas M Menzies M.B.

Place of Abode, 160 Byres Road, Glasgow

DATED this 16th day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo. S. Middleton being a (1) M. D. Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Scanlan Milliner, previously residing at 15 Irongate, Glasgow and that the said Mary Scanlan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is deeply depressed & has delusions regarding her future, telling me that to benefit her position in the future life she had to commit suicide here.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

She attempted to commit suicide this morning by cutting her throat.

Name and Medical Designation, Geo. S. Middleton, M.D.

Place of Abode, 8 Woodside Place, Glasgow

DATED this sixteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine

JGP

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Joseph Scanlan
being (1) M.B. C.M. Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel Royal Asylum. Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary Scanlan, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Joseph Scanlan M.B.

DATED this 16th day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mary Scanlan
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature Joseph Scanlan.

Address 511 Duke St.

Date 16 Oct. 1909.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Glen Esquire Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Joseph Scanlan, 511 Duke Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Jas McKenzie and Geo. S. Middleton being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Mary Scanlan, 15 Irongate Glasgow. Petitioner's Sister and that the said Mary Scanlan is a (7) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Scanlan as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Scanlan which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Nineteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

J.G.P.B.

[*Signature*] T. A. Glen

11.202

Mary Scanlan

Edmd 16th October 1909

C

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark. *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of William B. Hogg residing at Cove Gardens. Cowrock.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Macpherson Atkinson your Petitioner's (3) wife is cousin through marriage residing at Cove Gardens Gourock. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Macpherson Atkinson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction ~~her~~ admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William B. Hogg

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this eighteenth (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Macpherson Atkinson
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 48.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housework - none
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Capera Lodge, Gourock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Cove Gardens, Gourock
8. Length of time Insane,	Two months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	48
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	~~Indefinite~~ about 2 months
13. Supposed Cause,	change of life
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Only for a few days
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander Atkinson 49 Mearns St. Greenock. Cousin. Both an Uncle & A Cousin committed suicide
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this eighteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(To be signed by the party applying) William B. Hogg.

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Veitch
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Floral Bank, Con Gardens, Gourock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Atkinson, Spinster, Floral Bank, Con Gardens, Gourock and that the said Mary Atkinson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is violently excited. Struggling constantly to escape the control of her attendants with the avowed object of taking her life. For some weeks she has been sleepless and during the time her thoughts have been concentrated on her sexual organs; she jumps and speaks of little else and entertains a great variety of ridiculous opinions about her condition.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Hogg with whom she resides, informs me that she has occasionally threatened to commit suicide

Name and Medical Designation, A Veitch M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Redcliff, Gourock

Dated this eighteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Henderson Carrell
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Floral Bank, Con Gardens, Gourock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Atkinson - a spinster residing at Floral Bank, Con Gardens, Gourock and that the said Mary Atkinson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) For some months lately she has been constantly restless noisy and sleepless at night. She labours under the delusion that her internal organs have changed their positions and that she must undergo an operation. Last night she escaped from the house with the intention of drowning herself in the sea and after being brought back to the house she made a second attempt to escape and struggled with those around her to do so. She told me that if she got the chance she would take her life.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Hogg with whom Mary Atkinson stays, tells me that she has got beyond control of those around her - that she has to be constantly watched to prevent her doing harm to herself - and that she is noisy and sleepless at night.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. H. Carrell M.B.

Place of Abode 5 Albert Road Gourock.

Dated this 18th day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Leitch being (1) M.B. C.M. of Glasgow University, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gourock

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Mary Atkinson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

A Leitch M B C.M.

DATED this eighteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mary Atkinson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife's Cousin by Marriage.

Signature William B. Hogg

Address Cove Gardens, Gourock

Date 18 October 1909.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I Thomas Alexander Glybe (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William B. Hogg, Cove Gardens, Gourock Certificates under the hands of A. Leitch and Alex. H. Cassells being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Atkinson, Floral Bank, Cove Gardens, Gourock, Petitioner's Cousin-in-Law and that the said Mary Atkinson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Atkinson as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Atkinson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Nineteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred nine.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T A Glybe

SGPP.

11.203

Mary Macpherson Atkinson

Admd 18th October 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jessie McLaren Nimmo residing at 62 Great George St. Hillhead humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Nimmo — your Petitioner's (3) husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Nimmo — to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jessie M Nimmo

DATED this 19th (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine years.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Nimmo
2. Sex and Age,	male. 52
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Oil merchant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	62 Great George St Hillhead Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Shore.
8. Length of time Insane,	about 2 mos.
9. Whether First Attack,	no - 2nd or 3rd
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	not ascertained
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	In Gartnavel on 2 or 3 occasions
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Previous attacks
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	may be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His wife the petitioner —
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 19th day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Jessie M Nimmo

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1900. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Henry Larnett Wilson, being a (1) M.B. & Ch. of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 62 Great George St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Kinnes, 62 Great George St Glasgow, and that the said John Kinnes is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His manner is rational depressed & hesitations at times—incoherent—answers sometimes apposite—sometimes not—speech disconnected: He told me he is insane. His name not John Kinnes: he states he hears voices in the surrounding atmosphere prompting him & he addresses some imaginary persons. He was under treatment in Asylum previously for some years)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He is being killed—he says he is the Messiah—Saddam Hussein as the Devil, that he likes to imagine people in the ceiling that he says people in the street watch him constantly: his manner is threatening to her at times.

Name and Medical Designation, Henry Larnett Wilson. M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode, 5 St James Terrace. Glasgow

DATED this nineteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Walls Christie being a (1) M.D. and C.M. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 62 Great George Street, Hillhead, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Kinnes, 62 Great George Street, Hillhead, Glasgow and that the said John Kinnes is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is excited and restless, asked his wife if she was his wife, said that he was the Power of the almighty, and in addressing him that I was talking to blasphemy and to the Heavens above.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Kinnes states that he converses with imaginary persons, is suspicious and thinks that some one has tried to do him harm through electricity. He stated that he was Almighty God himself.

Name and Medical Designation, William Walls Christie M.D. Ch.

Place of Abode, 5 Albion Street Dowanhill, Glasgow

DATED this nineteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine.

J.G.F.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Address.

I Thomas Alexander Hyde (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jessie M. Pimmio
62 Great George Street Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Henry Garnett Wilson
and William Walls Christie being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
John Pimmio, 62 Great George Street Glasgow. Petitioner's husband
and that the said John Pimmio
is a (5) Person of unsound mind & a Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Pimmio
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize (6) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Pimmio
which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) Describe him, [illegible] a Pauper, state
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Nineteenth day of ~~Dec~~ October One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

J.G.P.B.

[*Signature*] T A Hyde

11,207

John Nimmo

adm^{d} 19th October 1909

C

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alfred Elzman, 114 Raburn Street Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Morris Elzman, 29 Dixon Av, Glasgow

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Morris Elzman to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alfred Etzman

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 19th (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Morris Elzman
2. Sex and Age,	male. 26 yrs.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Traveller.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Jew.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	~~29~~ 34 West Shaw St. Greenock.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	29 Dixon Avenue
8. Length of Time Insane,	several months
9. Whether First Attack,	first time
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26 yrs.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),	never before.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about ~~eight~~ weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alfred Etzman. 114 Raburn Strat. S.S. an Uncle. & Grandfather
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 19th day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) Alfred Etzman

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

I, the undersigned, James Weir.
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 29 Dixon Avenue, Coatbridge, Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Morris Elzman, aet 26, 29 Dixon Avenue and that
the said Morris Elzman is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Delusions regarding identification of persons: facile at times stupidly stubborn: idea to marry Lord Rothschild's daughter:

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
occasionally becomes obstreperous: laughs at nothing: attempted to get out of a moving train at Charing X Station yesterday: when the train arrived at Queen Street, he refused to get out. Generally moody & taciturn.

Name and Medical Designation, James Weir M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode, 29 Abbotsford Place, SS

DATED this 19th day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

I, the undersigned Morris W. Browdy
being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 29 Dixon Avenue. in the County of
Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Morris Elzman and that
the said Morris Elzman is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Hallucinations of hearing & sight. Delusions of Grandeur. He says he talks to Lord Rothschild's Daughter. He wanders from home.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Friends say he attempts to get out of moving train, talks to himself, & neglects to take care of himself.

Name and Medical Designation, Morris W. Browdy M.B.

Place of Abode, 7 Apsley Place SC

DATED this 15th day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine.

JJ.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, ~~Hugh Morton~~ Hugh Morton being (1) Bachelor of Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Garnavel in the County of Lanark., seen and personally examined Morris Etzman, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Hugh Morton M.B. C.M.

DATED this 19th day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Asylum to receive therein to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. (Brother) Bro Brader

Signature and Address Alfred Etzman

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

William George Scott Ogston Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alfred Etzman 114 Palburn Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of James Weir and Morris W. Brody being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Morris Etzman 39 Dixon Avenue Glasgow Petitioners Brother and that the said Morris Etzman is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Morris Etzman as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Garnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Morris Etzman which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twentieth day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Garbnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial or Private.

[Signature] W J Scott Ogston

JJPB

11.205

Morris Eltzman

Admd 19th October 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Bute *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John London, Fairlie Road, Largs

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Annie London your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Annie London to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John London

Dated this 18 (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and 9

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annie London
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 60 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	wife no previous occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Fairlie Road Largs.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Rosslyn Park Port Bannatyne Bute.
8. Length of time Insane,	one week.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one week
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John London. Fairlie Road. Largs. husband. no other member of the family insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 18th day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) John London

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1909. P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo. Bennick M. Doctor of Medicine
being a (1) ~~medical practitioner~~

and being in actual practice as a (2) general medical practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rosslyn Park Port Bannatyne. in the County of Bute. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie London. Rosslyn Park. Port Bannatyn Bute. and that the said Annie London is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has been for the past week with the exception of a few hours almost sleepless. Laughing, shouting and talking incoherently. Tearing the bed clothes with her hands, and calling on God.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her daughter Elizabeth London says. She is constantly talking nonsense, and does not know her family at times — and has a great deal of ~~talk~~ incoherent talk about religion.

Name and Medical Designation, George Bennick

Place of Abode, 2 Marine Place Rothesay

DATED this 18th day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

B 54/6

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Thurston Penney
being a (1) graduate of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rosalyn Park Port Bannatyne Bute in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie London Rosalyn Park Port Bannatyne and that the said Annie London is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She constantly talks & shouts and at times continues laughing She has not been sleeping for some nights She talks nonsense & tears the bed clothes She does not know her own family

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her daughter says that she is very restless & does not sleep. She talks constantly about religion & at other times laughs & sings She does not know her own family

Name and Medical Designation, David J. Penney M.B.Ch.B.

Place of Abode, Baltimy Lodge Rothesay.

DATED this 18th day of Oct One thousand nine hundred and nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

B 54/09

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Adam Dick Macbeth Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Sheriffdom of Renfrew and Bute
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John London
Jardine Road, Largs
Certificates under the hands of George Berwick, M.D., Rothesay —
and David Johnston Penny, M.B., C.M., Rothesay, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Annie London, Roslyn Park, Port Ramsayne
and that the said Annie London
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Annie London
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize (6) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie London
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) His, or her.

DATED [at Rothesay] this Eighteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] A D Macbeth
J.S.

11,206

Annie London

Admd 19th October 09

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of Walter Buchanan humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Jane Buchanan, Duke Street Hospital Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Aunt is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Jane Buchanan to the Royal asylum Gartnavel and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

X

(To be signed by the party applying) Walter Buchanan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 19th (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine.—

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Jane Buchanan.
2. Sex and Age, ...	Female. 79 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Householder.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant.-
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	Kilsyth.
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	Duke Street Hospital Glasgow.
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	a few weeks.-
9. Whether First Attack, ...	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	—
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5)...	Never.
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	3 or 4 weeks.
13. Supposed Cause, ...	Senile decay
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	No
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	No
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	None.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	Walter Buchanan. Nephew. 55 Keirsland Terrace Hillhead.- None.-
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 19th day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine.—

(To be signed by the party applying) Walter Buchanan

B.K.& E.—7040

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, John Barnett,
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Eastern District Hospital, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Buchanan, from Kilsyth, and that the said Jane Buchanan is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless dissatisfied, and her memory is very defective. She is also confused, irrational & delusive in her ideas.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She is at times noisy & violent. Statement by nurses.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, John Barnett L.R.C.P.E. &c

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow.

Dated this 19th day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, Daniel McKinlay Reid
being a (1) M.B. C.M. of Glasgow Univ.
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Eastern District Hospital in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Buchanan, from Kilsyth and that the said Jane Buchanan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is confused in thought & occasionally in speech. Has no correct ideas of time & space. Says she is in the year 1872.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The charge nurse says that she is at times very noisy & violent & quite unaware of her surroundings.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation. Daniel McKinlay Reid M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Eastern District Hospital, Glasgow.

Dated this 19th day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell,
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the
Eastern District Hospital, Glasgow in the County of Lanark
seen and personally examined
Jane Buchanan, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

(1) State qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Carswell L.R.C.P.E.

DATED this 19th day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel Asylum, to receive therein Jane Buchanan, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ———

Signature and Address, ———

Date, 19 Oct 1909

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Tyfe (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanarkshire
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Walter Buchanan, 55 Keirsland Terrace, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Carswell
and Daniel McKinlay Reid, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane Buchanan, Duke Street Hospital, Glasgow Pottinearie and that the said Jane Buchanan is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Jane Buchanan as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Buchanan, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Nineteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine years

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(Signature) T. A. Tyfe

11.207

Jane Buchanan

Adm^{d} 19th October 09

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John McPhail, of 60 Craigpark Street, Glasgow,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet McHarg or McPhail your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet McHarg or McPhail to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) J McPhail

DATED this 22nd (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet McHarg or McPhail
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 57.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	49 Abercrombie Street, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	49 Abercrombie Street, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	Several years.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 50 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Several years.
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John McPhail - Husband - 60 Craigpark St, Glasgow. Brother - Hugh McHarg - Presently in Hawkhead Asylum
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 22nd day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(To be signed by the party applying) J. McPhail

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1909. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carmichael,
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) ~~the Eastern District Hospital~~ 47 Abercrombie Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Janet McHarg or McPhail, residing there, and that the said Mrs Janet McHarg or McPhail is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless excited, & impulsive, and she is quite incoherent in her talk and delusive in her ideas. She is quite irrational and is unable to take proper care of herself

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Chalmers, with whom she resides, states that she is subject to periods of restless & violent excitement, and that she wanders about aimlessly.

Name and Medical Designation, J Carmichael L.R.C.P.E. 02

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this 22nd day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Cockburn Syson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine (Md.)
and being in actual practice as a (2) a general practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 49 Abercrombie St. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs John McPhail, Care of Mrs Chalmers, 49 Abercrombie St: and that the said Mr John McPhail is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) As soon as I entered the house the patient, who had been sitting quietly in a chair, jumped up, flew into a sudden passion, used obscene language, & tried to escape. She made rambling & irrelevant statements.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Chalmers & her daughter told me she is very strange in her manner; sits for hours without saying a word; wanders aimlessly about the streets; & without cause is subject to violent fits of temper, & harbours groundless suspicions.

Name and Medical Designation, J Cockburn Syson.

Place of Abode, 1 Broompark Terrace.

DATED this nineteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Monorieff Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Mc Phail,
60 Craigpark Street, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of J. Carswell
and J. Cockburn Syson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Janet Mc Harg or Mc Phail, 49 Abercrombie Street, Glasgow. Petitioner's wife
and that the said Janet Mc Harg or Mc Phail
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Mc Harg or Mc Phail
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize (6) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Mc Harg or Mc Phail _____ which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty second day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] Wm Geo Scott Monorieff

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) His, or her.

J.G.P.B.

11 208

Janet McHarg v McPhail

Adms 23rd Oct 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Elizabeth Wood residing at 33 Leven St Dalmarnock humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jeannie Templeton Wood your Petitioner's (3) niece is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jeannie Templeton Wood to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Elizabeth Wood

DATED this 31st (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine jean

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jeannie Templeton Wood
2. Sex and Age,	female. 43
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dairymaid.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Domachaidh Kirn &
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Kirn 33 Leven St
8. Length of time Insane,	four years
9. Whether First Attack,	1st attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	39
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Nil - a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her friend her aunt - at above address
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 31st day of October One thousand nine hundred and nine jean

(To be signed by the party applying) Elizabeth Wood

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1909.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo. Henderson being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Edinburgh & Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dornachaidh Kirn Argyllshire in the County of ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Templeton Wood of Dornachaidh, Kirn, Argyllshire and that the said Jane Templeton Wood is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is widely excited. Calling out at the pitch of her voice the most filthy things. Singing Psalms & Hymns, & putting the Cross of Christ on everyone. Calls on God to Bless everything she or any one present is doing. Says she has been told to do & say things. That before she dies, all my family will also die. Also that she is to declare that she has to be put in bed. Refuses to take food or medicine.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Miss Robertson says she has been very violent. Throws things about & breaks furniture. Expectorates in your face. Says she has been writing long letters to men with whom she is only slightly acquainted.

Name and Medical Designation, Geo. Henderson M.B. C.M. Ed.

Place of Abode, Douglas Park, Kirn, Argyllshire

DATED this twenty ninth day of October One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Banks. being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine, Master of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner. do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dornachaidh Kirn in the County of Argyll separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Templeton Wood and that the said Jane Templeton Wood is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Constant incoherent talking. Some of it indecent. occasional shouting. generally very noisy.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse Robertson tells me she breaks things these last few days. When spoken to in way of correction. She threw a tumbler at Miss Robertson with great force. She has been very violent all day.

Name and Medical Designation, John Banks M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Redhurst Dunoon

DATED this 29th day of October One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and nine.

ggp

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Henderson, being (1) Physician & Royal College of Physicians / Surgeon Edinburgh / Surgeon Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Donnachaidh, Kirn in the County of Argyllshire, seen and personally examined Jeanie Templeton Wood, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo. Henderson L.R.C.P.&S.

DATED this 30th day of October One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and nine.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Jeannie Templeton Wood to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Aunt

Signature and Address Elizabeth Wood

Date 30. October 1909

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Monorieff (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Elizabeth Wood, 33 Seven Street, Pollokshields, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Geo. Henderson and John Banks being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jeanie Templeton Wood, Donnachaidh, Kirn, Petitioner's Niece and that the said Jeanie Templeton Wood is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jeanie Templeton Wood as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize (6) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jeanie Templeton Wood which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

(6) His, *or* her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this First day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

ggpb

[*Signature*] W. Scott Monorieff

11.209

Jeannie Templeton Wood

Adm^{o} 30th October 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the City of Glasgow *of the* (2) County *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Jemima King residing at 4 Glencairn Dr. Pollockshields humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas George King your Petitioner's (3) husband residing at 4 Glencairn Dr Pollockshields is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for Treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas George King to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mrs Jemima King.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 8th (4) day of November One thousand ~~nine hundred~~ nine hundred

Dr. Jas

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas George King
2. Sex and Age,	Male : 54 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Agent
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Pollockshields (4 Glencairn Drive)
7. Place where Found and Examined,	4 days
8. Length of time Insane,	first -
9. Whether First Attack,	5-4
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Never
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),	3 days
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Business Worry
13. Supposed Cause,	No
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Mr. G. King (Brother) 39 Lochleven Road
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	A sister was in an Asylum. Father committed Suicide
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest Admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dr. King

DATED this 8th day of November One thousand nine hundred nine.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mrs Jemima King.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, John Garey
being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Surgeons (London)
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Glencairn Dr Pollokshields in the County of Renfrewshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas George King and that the said Thomas George King is a (5) Insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, *or* a Person of Unsound Mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Excited Condition Continuous and incoherent talk. Says he will never die that his soul is lost &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs King informs me that he is sleepless that he threatens violence on himself and others

Name and Medical Designation, John Garey M.R.C.S.

Place of Abode, Ravenscraig Crosshill

DATED this 6th day of Nov One thousand nine hundred and nine

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Reginald Dunlop
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Glencairn Drive, Pollokshields Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas George King of 4 Glencairn Drive, and that the said Thomas George King is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, *or* a Person of Unsound Mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Found him this morning struggling with 3 or 4 neighbours and intent on reaching "the staircase". He told me afterwards that he was fighting to get through the gates of Paradise."

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He has been for some days very moody, sleepless, and unlike himself generally, and has spoken of his approaching death.

Name and Medical Designation, Reginald Dunlop, M.D.

Place of Abode, 19 Glencairn Drive, Pollokshields.

DATED this Eighth day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Garry
being (1) Member of the Royal College of Surgeons
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 4 Glencairn Drive Pollokshields,
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Thomas George King, and that the said Person is of Unsound Mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) State Place of Examination.
(3) State Place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

John Garry

DATED this 6th day of Nov One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mr Thomas George King.
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife.

Signature, Mrs Jemima King

Address, 4 Glencairn Drive Pollokshields

Date, 8th Nov 1909.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Fyfe (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Jemima King 4 Glencairn Drive Pollokshields Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of John Garry and Reginald Dundop being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas George King, 4 Glencairn Drive Pollokshields, Glasgow. and that the said Thomas George King is a (5) Insane Person & Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas George King as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas George King which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Burgh.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this ninth day of November One thousand nine hundred nine years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T A Fyfe

11,210

Thomas George King

Admd 8th November 09

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

M.J.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of ~~Dumbarton~~ Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mary McDonald or Thorburn residing at Washington Road, Kirkintilloch humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes McDonald Thorburn your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at Washington Road, Kirkintilloch, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes McDonald Thorburn to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mary Thorburn

M.J.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Fifth (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes McDonald Thorburn
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 25
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Employed at home.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kirkintilloch.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Washington Road, Kirkintilloch.
8. Length of time Insane,	Nineteen weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	25 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Nineteen weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Fright following on indifferent health.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Resists at times.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary McDonald or Thorburn as above. / No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

M.J.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Fifth day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(To be signed by the party applying) Mary Thorburn

T. & A. C.—June 1906.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Wm Thomson Blakely being a (1) M. B. & C. M.

and being in actual practice as a (2) physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Washington Road, Kirkintilloch, in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes M'Donald Thorburn, residing there and that the said Agnes M'Donald Thorburn is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She smiles in a childish fashion; sometimes answers questions; understands. Doesn't know the day of the week: Has hallucinations, such as that there are people in the press in her bedroom.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother states that she has to be closely kept from going outside; she has struck her mother several times.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm. Blakely M.B., & C.M.

Place of Abode, Oxford House, Kirkintilloch

DATED this sixth day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Samuel Campbell Cowan being a (1) Graduate in Medicine & Surgery of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Washington Road Kirkintilloch in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes M'Donald Thorburn, Spinster, Washington Road Kirkintilloch and that the said Agnes McDonald Thorburn is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She pays no attention to the calls of nature - her bowels are habitually moved in bed - She imagines there are people hiding in her bedroom. She is difficult to control, & today tried to get outside clad only in her nightdress. This occurs during my visit - I have attended her throughout her illness I find there is an increasing difficulty in controlling her.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Samuel C. Cowan M.B. M.C.P.

Place of Abode, Kirkintilloch

DATED this sixth day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Samuel Campbell Cowan being (1) a Graduate in Medicine & Surgery of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Washington Road Kirkintilloch in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined Agnes McDonald Thorburn, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, near Glasgow.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Samuel C. Cowan M.B. M.C.

DATED this Seventh day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Agnes McDonald Thorburn to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature Mary Thorburn

Address Washington Road, Kirkintilloch.

Date 8th November 1909.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Hyslop (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mary McDonald or Thorburn, Washington Road, Kirkintilloch Certificates under the hands of D. J. Blaikie and S. C. Cowan being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes McDonald Thorburn, Washington Road, Kirkintilloch and that the said Agnes McDonald Thorburn is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes McDonald Thorburn as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes McDonald Thorburn which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him; and if a Pauper, state
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this ninth day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] T. Hyslop

11.211

Agnes Mc Donald Thorburn

Admd 8th November 09

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Miss Adeline Bentley

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

S Stewart Fraser.
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To
Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Ninth day of November

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Nine.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

Adeline Bentley

admd 9th November 04

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Helen Jeffrey or Leed residing at 4 Westwood avenue, Giffnock humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Jeffrey your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at 98 Smith St, Govanhill is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Jeffrey — to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Helen Jeffrey or Leed

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this eleventh (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Jeffrey.
2. Sex and Age,	male 55 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Commission Agent
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	98 Smith Stret Govanhill.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glasgow Royal Asylum.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	third attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Merryflatts about 30 years ago.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	alex. Jeffrey. Brother.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Eleventh day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) Helen Jeffrey or Leed

P. p.

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, James Erskine being a (1) Bachelor of medicine and master in surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eastwood Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Jeffrey, commission agent, 98 Smith street Govanhill and that the said James Jeffrey minor is a (5) person of unsound and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He very incoherent in his statements and conversation - Appears very excited and laughs and cries by turns - Frequently shouts loudly and is very noisy

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Erskine, M.B, Ch.M.

Place of Abode, 351 Bath Street, Glasgow.

DATED this eleventh day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander Dingwall Kennedy being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum, Eastwood Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Jeffrey, Commission Agent, 98 Smith Street, Govanhill and that the said James Jeffrey is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is confused and incoherent in his speech, rapidly changing from one subject of conversation to another without completing his statements regarding them. He stated that he was impelled by the Divine Spirit to shout and make a noise. He asked whether this was "Sabbingal night" or "Burns Anniversary", adding that he did not know much about the subject.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, A. Dingwall Kennedy M.D (Glasg.)

Place of Abode, 3 Stanley Street Glasgow W.

DATED this eleventh day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Hugh Morton.
being (1) Bachelor of medicine & Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow Royal asylum
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Jeffrey, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Hugh Morton. MB, ChB.

DATED this 10th day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein James Jeffrey to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature Helen Jeffrey or Lead
Address 4 Westwood Avenue
Date 10. Nov 1909 Giffnock.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Boyd Esq advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Helen Jeffrey or Lead, 4 Westwood Avenue, Giffnock
Certificates under the hands of James Erskine
and A. D. Kennedy being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Jeffrey, 98 Smith Street, Govanhill, Glasgow, Petitioners Brother
and that the said James Jeffrey
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Jeffrey
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Jeffrey which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twelfth day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] John Boyd

11.212

James Jeffrey

Acc^{d} 10th November 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honorable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Miss Margaret Goldie Nicol 19 Park Road Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Andrew Linklater Nicol 14 Princes Rd Hove, Sussex, your Petitioner's (3) brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Andrew Linklater Nicol to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Margaret Goldie Nicol

DATED this eleventh (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Andrew Linklater Nicol.
2. Sex and Age,	male 28 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Stationer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	14 Princes Road Hove.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	14 Princes Road Hove & Glasgow Royal Asylum.
8. Length of time Insane,	two months.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never,
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	two months.
13. Supposed Cause,	alcohol.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	No.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Miss. Margaret Goldie Nicol 19 Park Road. Glasgow. a brother.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eleventh day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) Margaret Goldie Nicol

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Charles Henry Benham being a (1) Doctor of medicine of the London University and a member of the Royal College of Physicians of London. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 Princes Rd Hove in the County of Sussex separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Linklater Nicol residing at the same address. and that the said Andrew Linklater Nicol is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He does not know the day of the week, nor the month, thinks he is on board ship – that his mother & father (who are dead) are in the next cabin. Says he is a registered medical practitioner, & that he has recently ridden the winning horse at the Derby & won £400. Has tremor of the face – paresis of legs & speech defects which are suggestive of General Paralysis of the Insane.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) John Cross (nurse) The patient has incontinence both of urine & faeces. The patient masturbates. He has constant delusions which vary from time to time.

Name and Medical Designation, Dr Charles Henry Benham

Place of Abode, 27 Sackville Rd Hove Sussex

DATED this tenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Erskine being a (1) Bachelor of medicine and master in surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eastwood Royal Asylum in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Linklater Nicol, printer, of 14 Princes Road, Hove, Sussex and that the said Andrew Linklater Nicol is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He states that he came from Kirkwall in Orkney this morning, the fact being he arrived this morning from Hove in the South of England. He cannot tell the day of the week. He stated that he was visited this morning by a doctor from Kirkwall which is not the case. That doctor he says is working in Glasgow. He has a facile expression. He has no clear idea as to where he is

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Erskine, C. B., Ch. M.

Place of Abode, 351 Bath Street, Glasgow

DATED this eleventh day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Charles Henry Benham being (1) a Doctor of Medicine & a member of the royal College of Physicians England hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 14 Princes Rd in the County of Sussex, seen and personally examined Andrew Linklater Nicol, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Royal Asylum Glasgow

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Charles Henry Benham

DATED this tenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Andrew Linklater Nicol to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister.

Signature and Address Margaret Goldie Nicol 19 Park Road Glasgow

Date 11th November 1909

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Boyd, Esq. Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Miss Margaret Goldie Nicol, 19 Park Road, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of C H Benham and James Erskine being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Andrew Linklater Nicol, 14 Princes Road, Hove Sussex and Ross Gartnavel and that the said Andrew Linklater Nicol is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Andrew Linklater Nicol as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize (6) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Andrew Linklater Nicol which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, or her, as the case may be.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twelfth day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

A Nicol

[*Signature*] John Boyd

11.213

Andrew Linklater Nicol

Admd 11th November 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jessie Elliot, residing at 207 Kent Road, Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Beatrice Paulton Elliot-or Douglas, your Petitioner's (3) Sister (28 Eday St, Glasgow) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Beatrice Paulton Elliot-or Douglas to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jessie Elliot

Dated this 11th (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Beatrice Paulton Elliot-or Douglas.
2. Sex and Age,	Female; 52 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	28 Eday Street, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	28 Eday Street, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	52 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Mental Strain.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Stuart Douglas, 28 Eday Street Glasgow — Son. None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 11th day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(To be signed by the party applying) Jessie Elliot

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1900.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Holmes being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physician & Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 28 Gray Street ~~City of Glasgow~~ in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Beatrice Panton Elliot or Douglas, residing there (Housewife) and that the said Beatrice Panton Elliot or Douglas is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless and agitated, emotional & excitable; she is in constant dislikes of mind, declares that she has been in hell, and that there is nothing before her but unbearable torment. She threatens that she will commit suicide.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Thos Holmes L.R.C.P.S. Edin

Place of Abode, 6 Derby Tce

DATED this 10th day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carmill, being a (1) Licentiate of The Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 28 Elay Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Beatrice Panton Elliot or Douglas residing there, Housewife, and that the said Beatrice Panton Elliot or Douglas is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a state of mental depression, being restless, agitated & excited, and highly emotional & impulsive; and she suffers from morbid delusive ideas of sin & self accusation. She says she will commit suicide, as she must die, and there is nothing for her but hell.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by ~~others~~: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, J Carmill L.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow

DATED this 11th day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine.

AM

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell,
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 28 Gray Street Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Beatrice Panton Elliot or Douglas, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J Carswell L.R.C.P.Ed

DATED this 11th day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Beatrice Panton Elliot or Douglas to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address Jessie Elliot 207 Kent Rd Glasgow

Date 11 Nov. 1909

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Boyd, Esquire, advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jessie Elliot 207 Kent Road, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Thomas Holmes
and J. Carswell being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Beatrice Panton Elliot or Douglas, 28 Gray Street Glasgow Petitioner's sister
and that the said Beatrice Panton Elliot or Douglas
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Beatrice Panton Elliot or Douglas
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and (6) authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Beatrice Panton Elliot or Douglas which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twelfth day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] John Boyd

11.214

Beatrice Pauton Elliot v Dorsey &c

and 11th November 09

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of Elizabeth Stewart or McFarlane humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Marjory McFarlane, residing at 13 Franklin Terr, Glasgow, your Petitioner's (3) Daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Marjory McFarlane to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the party applying) Elizabeth MacFarlane

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 12th (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine.

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Marjory McFarlane,
2. Sex and Age, ...	Female; 25 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Shop Keeper.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	13 Franklin Terrace, Glasgow.
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	13 Franklin Terrace, Glasgow.
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	a week.
9. Whether First Attack, ...	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	25 years.
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5)...	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	a week.
13. Supposed Cause, ...	adolescence.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	No.
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	Yes
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	Elizabeth Stewart or McFarlane, 13 Franklin Terrace, Glasgow Mother none. Paternal aunt was in Parkhead.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 12th day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(To be signed by the party applying) Elizabeth MacFarlane

B.&K.&R.—7046

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, John Carmichael being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 13 Franklin Terrace, Glasgow. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marjory Mc Farlane, residing there, Shop keepir, and that the said Marjory Mc Farlane is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless, agitated & excited; and she is very impulsive. She is incoherent in her talk and delusive in her ideas.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother states that she has been strange & unsettled for a month & that within the last few days she has become unmanageable, sleepless, & very excited.

Name and Medical Designation, J Carmichael L.R.C.P.E.S.E.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this 12th day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, James Smith Montgomerie being a (1) Licentiate of Royal Colleges of Phys. & Surgeons Edin. and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 13 Franklin Terrace, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marjory Macfarlane Shopkeeper, residing there and that the said Marjory Macfarlane is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) For about a month she has been dull & strange in manner & also in appearance & within the last few days become restless, excited & violent. She suffers from delusive ideas.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother states that she has become sleepless restless & noisy & otherwise unmanageable at home.

Name and Medical Designation. J.S. Montgomerie L.R.C.P. & S.E.

Place of Abode, 9 Gray St., Glasgow.

DATED this 12th day of Novem- One thousand nine hundred and nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Barnwell,
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 13
Franklin Terrace, Glasgow in the County of Lanark
seen and personally examined Marjory McFarlane,
, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Barnwell L.R.C.P.E.

DATED this 12th day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel to receive therein Marjory McFarlane to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother
Signature and Address, Elizabeth McFarlane 13 Franklin Terrace Glasgow

Date, 12 Nov. 1909.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Arthur Thomson Legg Sheriff Substitute (1) of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Elizabeth Stewart or McFarlane, 13 Franklin Terrace Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Barnwell and James Smieton Montgomery, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Marjory McFarlane Shop keeper 13 Franklin Terrace Glasgow and that the said Marjory McFarlane is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Marjory McFarlane as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Marjory McFarlane which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether County or Burgh.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe man, and if a woman state whether married, single, or a widow.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this thirteenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(Signature) A. T. Legg

11. 7 8

Marjory Mc Farlane

Admd 12th November 09

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Donald Macdonald, Clovulin Ardgour

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Malcolm Macdonald, Clovulin, Ardgour your Petitioner's (3) Nephew is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Malcolm Macdonald to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Donald Macdonald

Sign here

DATED this eleventh (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Malcolm Macdonald.
2. Sex and Age,	male 28 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Game keeper.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Clovulin, Ardgour,
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glasgow Royal Asylum.
8. Length of time Insane,	about a year.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a year
13. Supposed Cause,	Influenza.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Donald Macdonald Clovulin Ardgour. (uncle) no A.P.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eleventh day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) Donald Macdonald

Sign here

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1909.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander Dingwall Kennedy being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Malcolm Macdonald, Clovulin, Ardgour and that the said Malcolm Macdonald is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

His expression is dull, and his manner is apathetic. His cerebration is slow and questions have to be repeated several times before he is able to grasp their meaning. He looks suspiciously at those about him and states that he has a fear that those about him are seeking to injure him. He admits that his fear is unfounded. He paces up and down in a restless manner and takes no interest in anything.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His attendant, Macaulay, states that he is suspicious of everything that is given him and picks at his bread and food as if removing something from them. He made two unprovoked attacks on attendants

Name and Medical Designation, A. Dingwall Kennedy M.D. (Glasg)

Place of Abode, 3 Stanley Street, Glasgow W.

DATED this second day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Erskine being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Malcolm Macdonald, Clovulin, Ardgour and that the said Malcolm Macdonald is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He has a fear that some one is going to injure him and feels always nervous on that account.

He appears dull and depressed - Is very slow in answering questions and seems to have no interest in things - Impossible to engage him in conversation in ordinary topics.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Erskine M. B., Ch. M.

Place of Abode, 357 Bath Street, Glasgow

DATED this eleventh day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Boyd Esq. Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Donald Macdonald, blacksmith, Ardgour [illegible] Certificates under the hands of A. D. Kennedy M.D. and James Erskine M.B. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Malcolm Macdonald, blacksmith, Ardgour, Petitioner's Nephew and that the said Malcolm Macdonald, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Malcolm Macdonald as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize (6) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Malcolm Macdonald which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twelfth day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] John Boyd

11,216

Malcolm Macdonald

Aand 12th November 09

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of John Stewart Lawson

W.F. Mause Eaglesham

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Lawson your Petitioner's (3) sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Lawson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Stewart Lawson

DATED this 15th (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and Nine.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Lawson
2. Sex and Age,	Female 29
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	~~Single~~ Post Office Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	W.F Mause Eaglesham
7. Place where Found and Examined,	W F Mause, Eaglesham & Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	about 1 week
9. Whether First Attack,	1st attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 29
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Royal Asylum Gartnavel March 1909 to Oct 1909
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 1 week
13. Supposed Cause,	Inheritance & Previous attack
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her Mother Margaret Lawson W. F Mause Eaglesham No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 15th day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine years

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John Stewart Lawson

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1909.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Sarah Davidson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the R. J. Mann Eaglesham in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Lawson, R. J. Mann Eaglesham, Renfrew, and that the said Margaret Lawson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She suffers from extreme restlessness, throwing herself about in bed, incoherent, excitable, and allowing her clothing to be torn off or to fall off during her violent movements;

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Has been almost entirely without sleep except from drugs for the past week — is confused in her ideas, and gives the wrong answers to simple questions about her food etc.

Name and Medical Designation, Sarah Davidson M.D.

Place of Abode, Ebenezerfield, Busby

DATED this Thirteenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Crawford Renton being a (1) M.D. Edin. and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon. do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum, Gartnavel Glasgow in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Lawson. R. J. Mann Eaglesham. and that the said Margaret Lawson is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is in a condition of confusion with loss of memory and with excited periods She is sleepless

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
I am informed that she has had previous attacks of mental illness

Name and Medical Designation, Crawford Renton M.D.

Place of Abode, 1 Woodside Terrace

DATED this 14th day of Nov. One thousand nine hundred and nine

jgp.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Sarah Davidson being (1) a doctor of medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 41 Manse, Eaglesham in the County of (Lanark) Renfrew, seen and personally examined Mrs Margaret Lawson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Garnavel, Glasgow.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Sarah Davidson. M.D:

DATED this Thirteenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Margaret Lawson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother.

Signature and Address John Stewart Lawson 41 Manse Eaglesham

Date 13th November 09.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Hyslop Esquire (4) Sheriff Substitute of the (5) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (6) John Stewart Lawson, 41 Manse, Eaglesham Certificates under the hands of Sarah Davidson and J. Crawford Renton being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (7) Margaret Lawson, 41 Manse, Eaglesham. Petitioner's Sister and that the said Margaret Lawson is a (8) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Lawson as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize (9) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Lawson which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.
(7) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(8) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(9) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Sixteenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T. A. Hyslop

JGPB.

11.217

Margaret Lawson

aged 13th November 09

C

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Margt Campbell 81 Calder St. Crosshill Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) Daughter Elizt Euphemia Campbell is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizt. E Campbell to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Margt Campbell 81 Calder St. Crosshill Glasgow

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 18th day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Euphemia Campbell
2. Sex and Age,	female 21.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	no occupation Roseland.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	
6. Previous Place of Abode,	81 Calder St. Crosshill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Over three months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Only at home & in the country
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 3 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Hereditary. ; Deaths in the family
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes has made repeated attempts at suicide
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Campbell is her mother. address as above
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	/

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 18th day of Nov. One thousand nine hundred and 9

(To be signed by the party applying) Margaret Campbell

T. & A. C.—May 1905.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Albert Adams Reid being a (1) Bachelor of medicine of the Royal University of Ireland and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 81 Calder St Crosshill Glasgow in the County of Renfrewshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Euphemia Campbell and that the said Elz. Euphemia Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Patient is excited and depressed at times, Onic frequently. And Complains that She has committed Crime, and is Continually threatening to drown herself — and Refuses food and has attempted to choke herself with a napkin.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The nurse Corroborates all the above, and says She has made many attempts to drown herself,

Name and Medical Designation, Albert A Reid MB &c

Place of Abode, 48 Queen Mary Avenue Crosshill Glasgow

DATED this 18th day of November One thousand nine hundred and Nine

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, D Fleeson Ross being a (1) M.D. Edin. and being in actual practice as a (2) Consulting Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 81 Calder Street Crosshill Glasgow in the County of Renfrewshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Euphemia Campbell residing there and that the said Eliz. E. Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Is Extremely agitated & depressed thinking she is not to live & quite unfit to guide herself She is evidently in danger of committing suicide.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her father & brother were in my personal knowledge patients in the Glasgow Royal Asylum & she has repeatedly threatened & refuses food at times

Name and Medical Designation, intimated to Prof Reid D Fleeson Ross M.D.

Place of Abode, 6 Albert Gate Glasgow

DATED this 18th day of Nov One thousand nine hundred and 9

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Yellowlees
being (1) M.D. Edin
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 87 Calder St
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
Elizabeth Euphemia Campbell residing there
and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

D Yellowlees M.D.

DATED this 18th day of Nov 1909 One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum
Asylum to receive therein Elz. E. Campbell
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address Margaret Campbell

Date Nov. 18. 1909

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I Thomas Alexander Hyde (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Margaret Campbell
81 Calder Street, Crosshill, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Albert A. Peel
and D. Yellowlees being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Euphemia Campbell, 81 Calder Street Glasgow Pet daughter
and that the said (4) Elizabeth Euphemia Campbell is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Euphemia Campbell a patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize (7) her transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Euphemia Campbell which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, or if a Pauper, state the fact.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Nineteenth day of November
One thousand nine hundred and nine

To the Superintendent of the (8) Glasgow Royal
Asylum of Gartnavel.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Thos Alex Hyde

11218

Elizabeth Euphemia Campbell

Admd 18th November 09

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mr Andrew Lauchlan----------

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum----------

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

J. Sime Fraser.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald,

Royal Asylum,

Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this TWENTY-FOURTH day of NOVEMBER

One Thousand Nine Hundred and NINE.

M & G Ltd—500—11-08

Andrew Lauchlan

Admr 7th Novr 09

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Seriff *of* Lanark *of the* (2) Shire *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Margaret W. Hay residing at 44 Albert Drive, Crosshill humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret McArthur Hay your Petitioner's (2) daughter residing at 44 Albert Drive Crosshill is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret McArthur Hay to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Maggie W. Hay

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 23rd (*) day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret McArthur Hay
2. Sex and Age,	Female 30
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	44 Albert Road Crosshill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	The Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel ~~August 31st 1903 to Oct. 1903~~
8. Length of time Insane,	14 days
9. Whether First Attack,	2nd attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	25.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (3)	Royal Asylum Gartnavel August 31st 1903 to Oct 1903
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	14 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Worry
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Margaret W. Hay 44 Albert Drive Crosshill Mother Paternal aunts mentally affected.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(3) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 23rd day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) Maggie W. Hay

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1905.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Crawford Barras being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret McArthur Kay, married woman residing at 44 Albert Drive Crosshill Glasgow and that the said Margaret McArthur Kay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Emotional instability. Other mother, who along with others, she thinks persecute and ill-treat her, rambling conversation, loss of memory as to recent dates; and vacant appearance. Other symptoms of suicide of any kind were taken to be seen for

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother states that she is taciturn at home, displaying great aversion even to her own husband and at times threatening her with personal violence.

Name and Medical Designation, T. C. Barras M.B. & Ch.

Place of Abode, 6 Lilybank Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 22nd day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Patrick being a (1) Master in Surgery and Bachelor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret McArthur Kay residing at 44 Albert Road Rosebank Crosshill (P.) and that the said Margaret McArthur Kay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is extremely irritable, refuses to speak to me, told me to "Go to the Devil" for "all she cared," would not let me look at her, pulled the bedclothes over her head, kicked at me when I put my hand on her pulse. She was seen by me in 1904 when suffering from a mental illness of similar nature.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) None.

Name and Medical Designation, John Patrick, M.B. F.R.C.S.Ed.

Place of Abode, 23 Westercraigs, Glasgow, East.

DATED this twenty second day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine.

J.G.P.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Macnab Marshall being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow Universit hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Margaret Mc Arthur Hay, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

R. Mc. Marshall M.D.

DATED this 22nd day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Margaret Mc Arthur Hay to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature Maggie N. Hay

Address 44 Albert Drive Crosshill

Date 22nd November 1909.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mark George Davidson (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Margaret Mc. Hay, 44 Albert Drive, Crosshill, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of R. C. Barras and John Patrick being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Mc Arthur Hay, 44 Albert Drive, Crosshill Glasgow. Petitioner's daughter and that the said Margaret Mc Arthur Hay is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Mc Arthur Hay as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Mc Arthur Hay which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty fourth day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the Public Asylum, Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] Mark George Davidson

11.219

Margaret McArthur Hay

admd 22nd November 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Thomas Maltman residing at 122 Wilton Street, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Anne Maltman your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at 122 Wilton Street, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Anne Maltman to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Thos. Maltman

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26th (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Anne Maltman
2. Sex and Age,	Female; 82 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dressmaker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	122 Wilton Street, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	122 Wilton Street, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Two weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	82 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Organic Brain disease.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas Maltman 122 Wilton Street, Brother none.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) Thos. Maltman

T. & A. C.—June 1906.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter McBryde, Bachelor of Medicine being a (1) and Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 122 Wilton Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Anne Maltman, residing at 122 Wilton Street, Glasgow and that the said Miss Anne Maltman is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Confusion of ideas, rambling & incoherent; restless and very excitable at times: Getting out of bed, knocking on wall, calling out, and wandering about house if not watched. Has to be fed. Does not understand what is said to her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Pet McBryde. M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 18 Queen's Cres., Glasgow.

DATED this Twenty sixth day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carmill being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the ~~Royal~~ Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 122 Wilton Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Anne Maltman, residing there, Dressmaker, and that the said Anne Maltman is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless unsettled, talkative & incoherent; and she is quite confused & delusive in her ideas, especially as to time, place & persons.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brother states that she is sleepless restless & noisy, and is quite unable to take care of herself.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carmill L.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent, Glasgow

DATED this 26th day of November One thousand nine hundred and nine.

J. Carmill

J.J.P.B.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mark George Davidson (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Maltman
122 Wilton Street Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Peter McBryde
and John Carswell being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Anne Maltman, 122 Wilton Street Glasgow. Petitioner
and that the said Anne Maltman
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Anne Maltman
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Anne Maltman which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty seventh day of November
One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] Mark George Davidson

JJPB.

11.220

Anne Maltman

Admr 29th November 1909

C

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of William McIntosh, 40 Montgomerie Street, Glasgow,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jeanie Richmond or McIntosh your Petitioner's (3) wife, residing with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jeanie McIntosh to the ~~Mavisbank~~ ASYLUM at ~~Polton~~, near ~~Edinburgh~~, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William McIntosh

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 2nd (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and 92nd.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jeanie Richmond or McIntosh
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 57. years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Married woman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	40 Montgomerie St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Nursing Institution 171 Hill St. Glasgow + Gartnavel.
8. Length of time Insane,	Two weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	No where else.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William McIntosh, Husband 40 Montgomerie Street — no.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 2nd day of December One thousand eight hundred and 92nd

(To be signed by the party applying) William McIntosh

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Riddell Watson
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Macalpine nursing Home, 121 Hill Street Sarkethill in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jeanie Richmond or Mac Intosh of 40 Montgomery Street, Kelvinside N. Glasgow and that the said Jeanie Richmond or Mac Intosh is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is excited, fussy, and talkative. She has delusions. She believes she is watched by a thief. She has hallucinations of hearing and of sight and believes persons are in the room who are absent.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse Mackenzie informs me that the patient is very excited at times, and has delusions such as that she has to keep things from being stolen, that she hears sounds and sees persons that are not present.

Name and Medical Designation, W R Watson F.R.C.P.S.

Place of Abode Hawkhead asylum. Paisley

DATED this twenty ninth day of November One thousand eight nine hundred and nine years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Yellowlees
being a (1) M. D. Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Consulting Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jeanie Richmond or Mac Intosh of 40 Montgomery Street Glasgow and that the said Jeanie Richmond or Mac Intosh is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is extremely restless, noisy + excited speaks quite incoherently looked to the corner of the room + shouted saying that she was speaking to God + asked me to place my hand on the table as a sign. She is labouring under acute mania

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I have seen this patient on the two previous days. she has now become much worse + asylum care is absolutely necessary.

Name and Medical Designation, D Yellowlees M.D. LL.D

Place of Abode 6 Albert Gate Glasgow

DATED this first day of December One thousand eight nine hundred and nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Joseph McGregor Robertson being (1) a graduate in Medicine Surgery of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 121 Hill St. in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Jeanie Richmond or McIntosh, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. McGregor Robertson, M.A., M.B., C.M. 7.P.84. 7.A.S.23.

DATED this thirtieth day of November One thousand eight hundred and nine years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Royal Asylum for the Insane Asylum to receive therein Jeanie Richmond or McIntosh. Gartnavel to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address William McIntosh 40 Montgomerie St.

Date 30 November 1909.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I William George Scott Ellenor Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William McIntosh 40 Montgomerie Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of W. R. Watson and D. Yellowlees being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jeanie Richmond or McIntosh, 40 Montgomerie Street Glasgow Pet. Wife Jeanie Richmond or McIntosh and that the said is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jeanie Richmond or McIntosh as a Patient into the Asylum ~~of Morningside, Perth, Dundee~~ Glasgow Royal ~~near Edinburgh~~ and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jeanie Richmond or McIntosh which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, or pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at ~~Perth~~ Glasgow.] this Third 2nd day of December One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and nine

To the Superintendent of the ~~Private~~ Asylum of ~~Morningside, Perth, Dundee~~ Glasgow Royal Gartnavel

[*Signature*] Wm McIntosh

11221

Jeanie Richmond v M°Intosh

admd Pb December 09

C

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander Dansken residing at Rosemount, Gerard Avenue, Parkhead humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Catherine Miller Fletcher or Dansken your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at Rosemount Gerard Avenue Parkhead is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Catherine Miller Fletcher or Dansken to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alex. Dansken

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 8th (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ... Catherine Miller Fletcher or Dansken
2. Sex and Age, ... Female, 42 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, . . Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ... Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, . Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode, . . . Parkhead.
7. Place where Found and Examined, . . Rosemount, Gerard Av. Parkhead
8. Length of time Insane, . . . Five days.
9. Whether First Attack, . . . First attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, . . 42 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5) . . . Never previously under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack, . . 5 days
13. Supposed Cause, ... Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, . . No.
15. Whether Suicidal, ... No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others, . . Not as yet.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, . . .
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, ... Alex. Dansken, Gerard Av. Parkhead — Husband of Patient.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 8th day of December One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) Alex. Dansken

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1905.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Young being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rosemount, Gerrard Avenue, Parkhead in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Miller Fletcher or Dansken, Rosemount, Grand Avenue, Parkhead and that the said Catherine Miller Fletcher or Dansken is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her speech is almost—continuous, and is incoherent— She says she is fighting devils and throws out her arms as if striking them. Points to the ceiling, says that is the blue sky with one star and we are riding in white clouds. Says she is a Medical professor from the University of God, and can cure all diseases.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her cousin (Mr. Fletcher) says she was talking as if to Shakespeare, Milton & Tennyson, that they were all in the room. Says that she is to be married to night, and instructed him to go and invite all the people. That she is an L.L.D. and to preach in the Church

Name and Medical Designation, D. Young M.D.

Place of Abode, Linton Villa, Parkhead

DATED this Sixth day of December One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Walker Renton being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgeon, University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Stentaud Royal Asylum in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Miller Fletcher or ~~Dansken~~ Dansken, Parkhead 42. Housend's. Rosemount Gerard Avenue and that the said Catherine Miller Fletcher or Dansken is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She says that she is Saint is very restless talks incessantly. She says that she is to Catharine, by messenger of God at first and brought down on a cloud from this own College at Hillcrest. She says that she will turn me into the angel Gabrielle She says she can already see wings coming. She says she has been in the Garden of Eden & at Gethsemane.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John W. Renton M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 91 Hyndland Rd. Glasgow

DATED this seventh day of December One thousand nine hundred and nine.

1911

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Young, M.D.
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Rosemount, Gerard Avenue, Parkhead
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Catherine Miller Fletcher or Danskin, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

D. Young M.D.

Dated this 6th day of December One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Catherine Miller Fletcher or Danskin to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, I am her Husband

Signature Wm Danskin

Address Rosemount Gerard Av. Parkhead

Date 6th Dec. 1909.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Arthur Thomson Glegg (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Danskin, Rosemount, Gerard Avenue, Parkhead, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of David Young and John Walker Renton being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Catherine Miller Fletcher or Danskin, Gerard Avenue Parkhead, Glasgow, Petitioner's Wife and that the said Catherine Miller Fletcher or Danskin is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Catherine Miller Fletcher or Danskin as a patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine Miller Fletcher or Danskin which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated [at Glasgow] this eighth day of December One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

JGPB.

[*Signature*] A. T. Glegg

11222

Catherine Miller Fletcher Dawson

admitted 6th Dec 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark. *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Robert Henry Sinclair residing at 4 Whittinghame Gardens, Kelvinside Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Hannah Jane Sinclair your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at above address with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Hannah Jane Sinclair to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert Henry Sinclair.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 10th (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Hannah Jane Sinclair
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 46
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	4 Whittinghame Gardens Kelvinside Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	One Month
9. Whether First Attack,	No 4th attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Twenty years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	26 years ago in Gartnavel 15 years ago in Gartnavel 11 years ago in Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One Month
13. Supposed Cause,	Previous attacks
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Henry Sinclair 4 Whittinghame Gardens Kelvinside No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 10th day of December One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert Henry Sinclair.

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1905.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Millar
being a(1) M. D. of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartcavel Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hannah Jane Sinclair 4 Whittinghame Gardens, Kelvinside, Glasgow and that the said Hannah Jane Sinclair is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
1. Patient is in a stuporose condition & has the appearance of a person of unsound mind.
2. Great difficulty in getting patient to make the efforts to answer questions although it is evident that she quite understands the questions put to her; & can give no rational account of herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse King states that on being admitted the patient was excited tossing her legs about, & generally behaving in a foolish way.

Name and Medical Designation, James Millar M. D.

Place of Abode, St James Terr. Glasgow.

DATED this 9th day of December One thousand nine hundred and nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Walker Renton
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Royal Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hannah Jane Sinclair. single. 46 Domestic. 4 Whittinghame Gardens. Kelvinside Glasgow and that the said Hannah Jane Sinclair is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) a dull vacant appearance. Patient lies with her eyes closed when addressed. She refuses to answer most questions put to her but occasionally answers one in an intelligent manner but speaks in a mumbling tone of voice & makes it difficult to hear what she says. She is inclined to undress herself under the clothes & not to be bothered with anything.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Telly Nurse Cochrane, who brought her to Gartnavel from 4 Whittinghame Gardens, informed me, that when she found patient at 4 Whittinghame Gardens, she (patient) was talking a lot of unintelligible nonsense in an excited manner.

Name and Medical Designation, John. W. Renton. Med. Chb.

Place of Abode, 91 Hyndland Rd Glasgow

DATED this ninth day of December One thousand nine hundred and nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Macnab Marshall
being (1) an M.D. of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Hannah Jane ~~Smith~~ Sinclair from 4 Whittinghame Gardens and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

R. M. Marshall M.D.

DATED this 8th day of December One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein ~~Hannah Jane Smith~~ Hannah Jane Sinclair R.M.M. to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother.

Hannah Jane Sinclair

Signature R. N. Sinclair

Address 4 Whittinghame Gardens

Date 8th December, 1909.

R.M.S.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Boyd Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Henry Sinclair, 4 Whittinghame Gardens, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of James Miller and John W. Renton being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Hannah Jane Sinclair, 4 Whittinghame Gardens, Glasgow Pat and Sitter and that the said Hannah Jane Sinclair is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Hannah Jane Sinclair as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Hannah Jane Sinclair which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Tenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] John Boyd

11.273

Hannah Jane Sinclair

Admitted 8th Dec 1909

C

N.B. This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of Henry Samuel Ranford humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Bertha Louisa Ranford your Petitioner's (3) Daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Bertha Louisa Ranford to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the party applying) H. S. Ranford

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 8th (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and nine.

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Bertha Louisa Ranford.
2. Sex and Age, ...	20 Years. Female.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	at home.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant- Baptist.
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	4 Newton Road, Westbourne Grove
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	Adelphi Hotel, Glasgow London. Co.
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	a few days.
9. Whether First Attack, ...	Second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	18 Years.
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5)	Fremantle - Western Australia Feb. ap. 1907
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	a few days
13. Supposed Cause, ...	Previous attack.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	No
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	No
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	L
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	Henry Samuel Ranford. 4 Newton Road, Westbourne Grove Father. London. West: none —
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighth day of December One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(To be signed by the party applying) H. S. Ranford

B.B.&K.—7000

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, Wm Gibb Dun

being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Adelphi Hotel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Bertha Louisa Rainford of 74 Newton Road, Westbourne Grove, London and that the said Bertha Louisa Rainford is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She sat before a looking glass speaking to her image; she said she was in Heaven & that she had a spiritual body. She said I was Jesus the Saviour of the World.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister informed me that she holds imaginary conversations with a friend she has not seen for ten years, and with relatives at present in Australia.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Gibb Dun, MD

Place of Abode, 15 Royal Crescent, W.

DATED this 8th day of Decr One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert designation and residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, John Carnall,

being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Adelphi Hotel, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Bertha Louisa Rainford, 74 Newton Road, Westbourne Grove, London, and that the said Bertha Louisa Rainford is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless, excited, talkative & impulsive; and she is confused, irrational & delusive in her ideas.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her father states that she has been very unsettled for several weeks, and has become sleepless, excited & ungovernable.

Name and Medical Designation. Hartwell L.R.C.P. & S.E.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow

DATED this 8th day of December One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell,
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) The Adelphi Hotel, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined Bertha Louisa Ranford, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

(1) State profession or qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Carswell L.R.C.P.Ed.

DATED this 8th day of December One thousand nine hundred and Nine.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum, to receive therein Bertha Louisa Ranford to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address, W Ranford 4 Newton Road Westbourne Grove London W

Date, 8 December 1909.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Boyd Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Henry Samuel Ranford, 4 Newton Road, Westbourne Grove, London W. Certificates under the hands of Wm. Gibb Dun and John Carswell, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Bertha Louisa Ranford, Adelphi Hotel Glasgow Petitioner's Daughter and that the said Bertha Louisa Ranford is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Bertha Louisa Ranford as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Bertha Louisa Ranford which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Tenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(Signature) John Boyd

JJPB.

11224

Bertha Louise Rawford

Admitted 8th Dec. 1909

C

N.B.—This FORM shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Isabella McAlpine Thomson

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Thomson your Petitioner's (3) Father is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Thomson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Isabella McAlpine Thomson,

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 9th (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and 9.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Thomson
2. Sex and Age,	69 years Male
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Spirit merchant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	201 Main Street Tollcross.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	201 Main Street Tollcross.
8. Length of time Insane,	about eighteen months.
9. Whether first Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	68 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never.
12. Duration of existing Attack,	eighteen months.
13. Supposed Cause,	not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Isabella McAlpine Thomson 201 Main Street Tollcross. No. H.P.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this ninth day of December One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the Party applying) Isabella McAlpine Thomson.

T. & A. C.—Oct. 1904.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Thomas
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 201 Main St Tollcross Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Thomson
and that the said George Thomson is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He says that all his beard has been pulled off (which is not the case) by some Jock McGaw & that he will Knife him when he gets him also that people are constantly in his room annoying him (not the case) He rambles on at times incoherently, Sometimes rubbing his hands wildly together

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His daughter tells me that he has taken a violent aversion to her & says she drinks & misbehaves: also attempted to assault her. Previously very fond of her. She told me he held conversations with imaginary people in his room

Name and Medical Designation, David Thomas M D

Place of Abode, Mansfield Carmyle

DATED this Ninth day of December One thousand nine hundred and Nine

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Tolderon Willis
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 201 Main St Tollcross Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Thomson
and that the said George Thomson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He states that there is a blackguard cursing and swearing at him that the blackguard has murdered his mother with a knife and that his mother has been sent to hell
most of the time he is talking disconnected nonsence

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Miss Thomson (his daughter) states that he threatened to leap over the window and threatened to put a knife into his nurse Miss McArthur
Miss McArthur states that he gets very violent and excited per delusion that people are pulling at his beard and trying to drive knives into him

Name and Medical Designation, William Tolderon Willis MB CM

Place of Abode, Lancroft Baillieston

DATED this Ninth day of December One thousand nine hundred and nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Thomas
being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 201 Main St Tollcross
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined George Thomson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

David Thomas M.D.

DATED this Ninth day of December One thousand nine hundred and Nine.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein George Thomson. to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Daughter.

Signature and Address J. M. Thomson 201 Main St. Tollcross.

Date 9.12.09.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Boyd Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Isabella McAlpine Thomson, 201 Main Street, Tollcross Certificates under the hands of David Thomas and William Robertson Willis being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) George Thomson, 201 Main Street, Tollcross Petitioner's Father and that the said George Thomson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Thomson as a patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Thomson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Tenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] John Boyd

JJ P.B.

11.225

George Thomson

Admitted 9th Dec 09

GLASGOW PARISH COUNCIL.

REMOVAL OF LUNATICS TO Gartnavel . ASYLUM.

FORM OF MEDICAL CERTIFICATE to be transmitted in addition to the Transfer Warrant of the General Board of Lunacy.

I, Hamilton C. Ward hereby certify that, in my opinion, the ~~pauper~~ *lunatic* Adeline Mary Rowe. may be safely removed to Glasgow Royal Asylum in the following manner:—

1. Mode of Conveyance, Car + rail.
2. Kind and amount of attendance, two asylum nurses
3. Whether special precautions required, and if so, what against unpulse . . .
4. Any other particulars which may be of service either to the Removing Officer or to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum to which the *pauper lunatic* is to be removed

none

Date 4th Dec. 1909. (Signed) Hamilton C. Ward M.D.

5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, . Protestant
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ... Parish of Glasgow.
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), ... Sister, Lady Boot (Wife of Sir Jesse Boot) The Park Nottingham

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(*Signature of Applicant*) Jas. R. Motion

(1) 266 George Street, Glasgow

Acting for and on the authority of the patient's Brother-in-Law, Sir Jesse Boot, The Park, Nottingham.

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "Inspector of Poor of the Parish of ."

DATED this Third day of December One thousand nine hundred and nine years.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Statement which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & A. C.—June 1906.

20034

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY 7 DEC 1909 SCOTLAND

[FORM B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned (¹) James Russell Motion.
being desirous to transfer Adelina Mary Rowe
at present a Patient in Glasgow District Asylum Woodilee and (²) detained at my instance
from the said Asylum to the
Glasgow Royal Chartered Asylum, Gartnavel.
beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Statement with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

(¹) Insert Christian and Surname.

(²) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Adelaide Mary Rowe
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 48 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	nil.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Glasgow.
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known),	Sister, Lady Boot (wife of Sir Jesse Boot) The Park Nottingham

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(*Signature of Applicant*) Jas. R. Motion

(³) 266 George Street. Glasgow.

Acting for and on the authority of the patient's Brother-in-law. Sir Jesse Boot. The Park, Nottingham.

(³) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "Inspector of Poor of the Parish of ."

DATED this third day of December One thousand nine hundred and nine years.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Statement which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & A. C.—June 1909.

11.226
Adelaide Mary Rowe
Admitted 10th December 1909

STATEMENT BY THE PRINCIPAL MEDICAL OFFICER

of the Glasgow District (Woodilee) Asylum.

1. Name of Patient, ... Adelaide Mary Rowe
2. Date of Admission, . . . 30th November, 1909.
3. Whether Epileptic, . . . No.
4. Whether Suicidal, ... No
5. Whether Dangerous to others, . . Yes.
6. Whether fit at present for removal to the Asylum named in the Application, . } Yes.
7. Facts (if any) as to the past history of the patient bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which should be kept in view by those who are to have charge of the patient, ... } She is impulsive, & threatens violence.

Hamilton C. Shaw
Principal Medical Officer.

Date 4th December 1909.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.*)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer

of Adelaide (Adeline) Mary Rowe
from Glasgow District Asylum, Woodilee,
to Glasgow Royal Asylum,

and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Statements, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

W. L. Scott
Secretary.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 7th day of December One thousand nine hundred and nine.

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*].

3rd December, 1909.

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mr J. W. Scott----------

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum----------

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald,

Royal Asylum,

GLASGOW.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this EIGHTEENTH day of DECEMBER

One Thousand Nine Hundred and NINE.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

James Wright Scott

Admd 18th December 1909

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Douglas Robertson

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Archibald Lindsay Robertson your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Archibald Lindsay Robertson to the Gartnavel Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James D. Robertson

DATED this 28th (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and Nine

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Archibald Lindsay Robertson
2. Sex and Age,	Male 41 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Retired
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow - 8 Park Quadrant Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Partencross, West Kilbride
8. Length of time Insane,	Four Days
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	No.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four Days
13. Supposed Cause,	Alcohol
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a Pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James D. Robertson ~~no~~ 8. Park Quadrant Glasgow.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th — day of December One thousand nine hundred and Nine

(To be signed by the party applying) James D. Robertson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Ingham MacArthur being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow Univ and being in actual practice as a (2) Doctor of Medicine do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) West Cottage Portencross Ayr. in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Archibald Lindsay Robertson and that the said Archibald Lindsay Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He suffers from Chronic alcoholism does imaginary persons speaks to them, does not know where he is and is incoherent in his speech and replies to questions asked him.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His brother James Douglas Robertson informs me he has attempted to get out of the window thinking it was the door.

Name and Medical Designation, James Ingham MacArthur

Place of Abode, Bernale West Kilbride

DATED this Twenty eight day of December One thousand nine hundred and nine

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Richard Moore being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) West Cottage. Portencross Ayr in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Archibald Lindsay Robertson and that the said Archibald Lindsay Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He introduced me to friends who were not in the room, told me an impossible story of motor car adventure, and evidently believed it.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His brother informed me that he made some attempts to enter a carriage with the intention of going on a railway journey

Name and Medical Designation, Richard Moore M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, West Kilbride

DATED this twenty Eighth day of December One thousand nine hundred and nine years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Ingham MacArthur M.D.
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow Lunacy
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Patterson
in the County of Ayr., seen and personally examined
Archibald Lindsay Robertson, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Ingham MacArthur M.D.

DATED this twenty-eight day of December One thousand nine hundred and nine

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Archibald Lindsay Robertson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address Jas. D. Robertson, 8 Park Quadrant Glasgow

Date 28-12-09

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Hyde Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Douglas Robertson, 8 Park Quadrant, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of James Ingham MacArthur and Richard More being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Archibald Lindsay Robertson, West Cottage, Patterson, Heathers Brother and that the said Archibald Lindsay Robertson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Archibald Lindsay Robertson as a patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Archibald Lindsay Robertson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow.] this Twenty ninth day of December One thousand nine hundred and nine

To the Superintendent of the (8) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] T. A. Hyde

J.G.P.B.

11.227

Archibald Lindsay Roberton

Admd 28th Decr 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jeanie May Liddell residing at C/o Mrs Keith 20 Robertson Street Greenock humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Flora Campbell Liddell your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at C/o Mrs Keith, 20 Robertson Street, Greenock is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Flora Campbell Liddell to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jeanie M Liddell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this twenty ninth (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Flora Campbell Liddell
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 47
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	School Teacher
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Episcopalian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	C/o Mrs Keith ~~Mrs~~ 20 Robertson Street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	3 Glen Street, Greenock + Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	One day
9. Whether First Attack,	No: 6th attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Gartnavel Asylum, Feb. 1903 to July 1903: Jan 8, 94 Aug 19, 96: June 8, 94 to Aug 19, 96: Oct 93 to May 94: July 1888 to July 1889: June to Oct 1882
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One day
13. Supposed Cause,	Worry + previous attacks
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Questionable
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jeanie May Liddell C/o Keith 20 Robertson Street
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this ~~twenty~~ twenty ninth day of December One thousand nine hundred and nine

J Dr Liddell *(To be signed by the party applying)* Jeanie M Liddell

T. & A. C.—June 1905.

P. p.

over. X

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Whitelaw
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinr
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 3 Glen Street Greenock in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Flora Liddell and that the said Flora Liddell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) - Screaming aloud without any reason - incoherent talk - and showing violent dislike to the lady who has befriended her - and threatened to injure her if she came into the room this in my presence - Calling for Mr Fellowes to help her

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Has been noticed as peculiar in her manner and behaviour for some days - and this morning threw open the window and began throwing out the furniture and from her own artificial teeth - attempting to get out by the window

Name and Medical Designation, James Whitelaw M.D.

Place of Abode, 6 Forsyth Street Greenock

DATED this Twenty Eighth day of December One thousand nine hundred and nine

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Tom Duncan M'Ewan
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Flora Campbell Liddell, spinster of C/o Robertson Keith 20 Robertson Street, Greenock and that the said Flora Campbell Liddell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in an excited state, talks incessantly and incoherently as though addressing an audience. She tells me that a lady next to her has been filled with electricity by a Doctor MacGora who she says uses a vibrator. This instrument, she tells me, is made of wood and works at the bottom of the sea being formed into motion by the wings of doves.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Tom Duncan M'Ewan M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 140 West Regent Street Glasgow

DATED this Twenty ninth day of December One thousand nine hundred and nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Whitelaw
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine in Edin
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) No 3 Glen Ave
Greenock
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
Flora Liddell
, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Whitelaw M.D.

DATED this twenty eighth day of December One thousand nine hundred and nine

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Flora Campbell Liddell to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature Jeanie M. Liddell

Address 20 Robertson Street. (c/o Mrs Keith)

Date 28 Dec. 1909.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Hyslop Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jeanie Mary Liddell, c/o Mrs Keith 20 Robertson Street, Greenock Certificates under the hands of James Whitelaw and Tom Duncan McEwan being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Flora Campbell Liddell 20 Robertson Street, Greenock, Petitioners Sister and that the said Flora Campbell Liddell is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Flora Campbell Liddell as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Flora Campbell Liddell. which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twenty ninth day of December One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T. A. Hyslop

11.228

Flora Campbell Liddell

Admd 28th Decr 09